

Index to
The Palatine Immigrant

Volumes 36-40
(more forthcoming)

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

"10 Years a Jewish Republic", XL, 3-7
 12th Missouri Infantry, XXXVII-1-4
 1832 Revolution, XXXVI-2-21
 1840 U.S. Federal Census, XXXVI-4-16
 1848 Revolution, XXXVI-2-21, XXXIX-2-18, XXXIX-2-19
 1940 Census, XXXIX-1-13
 Form, XXXIX-1-13
 2012 National Conference, XXXVII-1-36
 2014 National Conference, XXXIX-2-26, XXXIX-1-28
 2015 National Conference
 Harrisburg, PA, XL, 1-28
 9th Illinois Regiment, XXXVII-1-4
 A Fü, XXXVI-3-15
A Mighty Fortress, XXXVI-2-6
A New History of the German People, XXXVI-2-6
 Aachen, XXXVIII, 1-9, XXXVIII, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Aalen, XXXIX-4-12
 Aare River, XXXVII-2-12
 Aargau, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-4-5
 Abbot Liudolf, XXXVII-4-5
 Abbreviations Commonly Used in Catholic Records, XXXVII-3-23
 Abtsgmünd, XL, 2-15
 Adair
 Samuel L., XXXVI-1-23
 Adam
 Möhn, XL, 1-15
 Thäder, XL, 1-15
 Adams
 _____, XXXVI-1-21
 Sophie, XXXVIII-2-5
 Adams County, XXXVIII-3-10
 Adamson
 Jesse, XXXVI-1-21
 Adelsheim, XXXIX-4-20
 Adelshofen, XL, 3-21
 Adolphus, XXXIX-3-24
 Adorf, XXXVI-2-24
 Advertising Policy, XXXVII-1-2
 Aebi
 See Eby, XXXVII-2-7
 Afghanistan, XXXVII-1-3
 After the Reich: The Brutal History of the Allied Occupation, XXXVI-4-4
 Ägidius
 See Jülg, XXXVII-1-7
 Ahal
 See Oehl, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Ahlgeyer
 See Algeyer, XXXVI-2-25
 Ahr River, XXXVIII, 1-9
 Akron, XXXVI-3-21
 Alabama
 Cullman, XXXVIII, 3-7

 Alamance Creek, XL, 3-22
 Albers
 Anna Maria Engel, XXXVI-3-15
 Albert
 Ann, XXXIX-3-22
 Michael, XXXIX-3-22
 Albrechts
 Willi, XXXVIII, 2-6
 Albstadt, XXXVIII, 3-7

Alcajer
 See Algeyer, XXXVI-2-25

Aldrich
 Lewis, XXXIX-2-17

Alexander, XXXVII-4-20
 J.M., XXXVI-1-25

Alf, XXXVIII, 4-10

Algeer
 See Algeyer, XXXVI-2-25

Algeyer
 Hans Jakob, XXXVI-2-25
 Hans Oster, XXXVI-2-25
 Jakob, XXXVI-2-25
 Joh. Wolfgang, XXXVI-2-25
 Johann Wolfgang, XXXVI-2-25
 Johannes, XXXVI-2-25
 Maria Catharina, XXXVI-2-25
 Maria Elisabetha, XXXVI-2-25
 Martin, XXXVI-2-25
 Martinus, XXXVI-2-25
 Michael, XXXVI-2-25
 Ulrich, XXXVI-2-25
 Urbanus, XXXVI-2-25
 Yancope, XXXVI-2-25

Algier
 See Algeyer, XXXVI-2-25

Algire
 See Algeyer, XXXVI-2-25

Alguire
 See Algeyer, XXXVI-2-25

Alkire
 See Algeyer, XXXVI-2-25

Allen County Public Library, XL, 4-15, XXXVI-I-16

Allendorf
 Donald, XXXVI-3-7

Allengier
 Rosina, XXXVIII, 1-17

Allgayer
 See Algeyer, XXXVI-2-25

Allgeyer
 See Algeyer, XXXVI-2-25

Alme, XXXVII-1-33

Alps, XXXVIII, 2-6, XXXVIII, 1-5

Alsace, XL, 2-13, XL, 2-20, XL, 3-16, XL, 4-17, XXXIX-3-18, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVI-I-4, XXXVI-2-10
 Bas Rhin, XXXIX-3-12, XXXVIII, 1-17
 Bisweiler, XXXIX-4-7
 Gundershoffen, XXXIX-3-18
 Niedermodern, XXXIX-3-18
 Ohnenheim, XXXIX-3-19
 Petersbach, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Postroff, XL, 2-8
 Sulzthal/Lembach, XXXVI-2-10
 Windstein, XL, 4-14

Alsace-Lorraine
 Mitzach, XL, 4-9

Alssenbruck, XXXVII-4-16

Altenkirchen, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-1-32

Altentreptow, XXXVII-3-13, XXXVII-3-14

Altfroeschen, XXXVI-I-9

Altheiner, XXXVIII, 4-10

Altleiningen, XXXVIII, 2-7

Altoona, XXXVIII, 3-10

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Altdorf, XXXIX-2-16
 Altengronau, XXXIX-4-15
 Altenkirchen, XXXIX-3-9
 Altrip, XXXIX-3-9
 Altschuh
 Samuel, XL, 1-15
 Alzey, XXXIX-4-13
 Amberg, XXXVII-2-14, XXXVII-2-15
 Amberg-Boden, XXXVII-2-14
 Ambrose
 Catherine Salome, XXXVII-4-15
 Jacob, XXXVII-4-15
 Mathias, XXXVII-4-15
 American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia, XL, 4-4
 American Citizens League, XXXVIII, 2-4, XXXVIII, 4-18
 American Civil War, XXXVI-2-4, XXXVI-4-6, XXXVI-I-26
 Americans for Open Records, XL, 3-4
 American Revolution, XXXVI-I-30
 Amish, XXXVIII, 1-24, XXXVIII, 2-24, XXXVII-4-5
 Amsterdam, XXXVII-4-6
 Amt Fürstenau, XXXVI-3-15
 Amwell, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Anabaptists, XXXVIII, 2-24
 And
 See Ant, XL, 3-12
 Anderson
 John, XXXVI-I-23
 Samuel, XXXVI-I-23
 Thomas, XXXVI-I-23
 Andreas
 Marco, XL, 1-15
 Angeloch, XL, 3-21
 Angola, Steuben County, XXXVI-3-22
 Anhayser, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Anheuser-Busch, XXXVI-2-14
 Annapolis, XXXIX-2-16
 Anna Salome, XXXVIII, 1-11
 Anrich
 Gerold, XXXVII-4-7
 Anrich-Wölfel
 Bettina, XXXVII-4-7
 Anschau
 Michael, XXXIX-3-9
 Ant
 Anna Maria, XL, 3-12
 Antwerp, XL, 4-19, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVIII, 4-7, XXXVIII, 4-8, XXXVIII, 4-9, XXXVIII, 4-10, XXXVII-3-7
Anzeiger, XL, 1-14
 Apgar
 George, XXXIX-2-15, XXXIX-3-17, XXXVIII, 1-23, XXXVIII, 2-23, XXXVIII, 3-25
 Appel
 Karl, XL, 1-15
 Arch Chancellor of the Empire, XXXVIII, 1-10
 Archbishop of Mainz, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Ardennes Mountains, XXXVIII, 1-9
 Armaur, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Arnd
 Otto, XXXVII-4-7
 Arndt
 Karl J.R., XL, 1-14, XL, 2-6
 Arnold, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Johann Georg, XL, 3-21
 Johann George, XL, 3-20

Joh George, XL, 3-21
Sarah, XXXVI-3-21
Arnold's Grove, XXXVIII, 3-12
Arnsberg
Paul, XXXVII-1-16
Arnsdorf, XL, 1-27
Arnsperger
See Ernsperger, XL, 3-11
Arnspiger
See Ernsperger, XL, 3-11
Arron
Eve Solome, XXXIX-4-7
Article
The Flow and the Composition of German Immigration to Philadelphia 1727-1775, XXXIX-2-16
The Evolution of Content in German Church Records: A Case Study, XXXVIII, 2-16
Genealogy versus History: Generating Synergy, XXXVII-2-5
Some Newly Discovered German Origins for the Palatine Families of New York - 1710, XXXVII-3-5
Asbrock
Amelia Katherina, XXXVIII, 2-18
Anton, XXXVIII, 2-18
Frank Joseph, XXXVIII, 2-18
Franz Heinrich, XXXVIII, 2-18
Herman Joseph, XXXVIII, 2-18
John David, XXXVIII, 2-18
Joseph Henry, XXXVIII, 2-18
Maria Anna, XXXVIII, 2-18
Maria Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 2-18
Maria Katherine, XXXVIII, 2-18
Aschaffenburg, XXXVIII, 1-6
Ashorn
Anna Marie Elisabeth, XXXVI-4-8
Ashovn
Anna Maria Elisabeth, XXXVI-3-10
Asia, XXXVI-4-18
Asslar, XXXVII-1-21
Aßlar, XXXVII-1-32
Atlanta, XXXVI-3-8
Atlee, XXXVI-4-5
Auerbach
Inge, XXXVIII, 4-17
Aughenbach, XXXVIII, 3-13
Augsburg, XXXIX-3-8
Peace of, XXXVII-4-5
Augusta County, XXXVIII, 3-11
Aumann
Johan Diederich, XL, 1-8
Josephine, XL, 1-8
Aurand
Abigail, XXXIX-4-5
Aurora, XXXVI-3-7
Auschwitz, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-27, XXXVII-1-28, XXXVII-1-34, XXXVII-1-35
Auston
Freeman, XXXVI-1-24
Australia, XXXVIII, 1-5
Austria, XL, 1-21, XL, 4-18, XXXVIII, 1-23, XXXVIII, 2-13, XXXVII-3-22, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVI-4-5
Hallein, XXXVIII, 1-23
Krems, XXXVIII, 4-16
Moravia, XXXVII-1-8
Salzburg, XXXVIII, 1-23
Vienna, XXXVIII, 3-8, XXXVII-3-16
Austrian Netherlands, XXXVIII, 2-6
Auswanderer aus der Umgebung von Ludwigshafen a. Rh. auf dem schiff "Thistle of Glasgow", XXXVI-4-13

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Avignon, XXXVI-4-19
 Bach, XXXVIII, 2-12, XXXVIII, 2-13, XXXVIII, 2-14, XXXVIII, 2-15
 Adolf, XXXVIII, 2-11, XXXVIII, 2-14, XXXVIII, 2-15, XXXVIII, 2-16
 Bacher
 Hans Georg, XXXIX-4-20
 Backes
 Klaus, XXXVII-2-6
 Bacon
 Lazarus L., XXXVI-1-22
 Bad Bergzabern, XXXVIII, 3-22
 Bad Dürkheim, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVII-1-7
 Bad Kreuznach, XXXIX-3-9
 Bad Reichenhall, XXXVIII, 1-23
 Bad Rodach, XL, 1-13
 Baden, XXXIX-2-10, XXXVIII, 1-21, XXXVIII, 2-18, XXXVIII, 3-16, XL, 2-13, XL, 3-11, XL, 4-17, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-2-15,
 XXXVII-4-15, XXXVII-4-19, XXXVI-3-8, XXXVI-4-13
 Boedigheim, XL, 4-9
 Bretten, XXXIX-4-13
 Emmendingen, XXXVI-3-22
 Ettenheim, XXXIX-2-17
 Grafenhausen, XXXIX-2-17
 Grand Duchy of, XXXVII-4-19
 Köningheim, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Lohrbach, Amt Mosbach, XXXVIII, 1-22
 Ludwigsburg, Heutingsheim, XXXVIII, 1-17
 Mosbach, XXXIX-4-20
 Nußbaum, XXXIX-1-19
 Tagelöhner, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Tunsel, XXXIX-2-17
 Baden-Wuerttemberg, XXXIX-2-17, XXXVII-4-19
 Adelberg, XXXVII-4-16
 Schwaigern, XXXVII-4-19
 Schwaigern, Heilbronn, XXXVII-4-16
 Badenia, XL, 2-20
 Baer
 Christophel, XL, 3-20
 Emma, XXXVII-1-34
 Bahlow, XXXVIII, 2-11, XXXVIII, 2-14, XXXVIII, 2-15, XXXVIII, 2-16
 Hans, XXXVIII, 1-7, XXXVIII, 2-10, XXXVIII, 2-16
 Baide
 Caroline, XXXVII-3-7
 Baines
 John C., XXXVI-1-21
 Baiertal, XL, 3-21
 Baise
 Joseph J., XXXVI-1-22
 Baker, XXXVIII, 3-13, XXXVII-3-14
 Geo. H., XXXVI-1-21
 Joyce, XXXVII-4-11
 Balduin
 of Trier, XXXVIII, 1-10
 See Baudin, XXXVII-2-14
 Baldwin
 Archbishop of Trier, XXXVIII, 1-10
 Ball, XXXIX-2-5
 Donald B., XXXVII-2-4
 Quincy, XXXVI-1-21
 Balsbach, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Baltic Sea, XXXVIII, 3-24
 Baltimore, XXXVIII, 2-5, XXXIX-2-16, XL, 3-12, XL, 4-15, XL, 4-19, XXXVII-4-20, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-
 4-8, XXXVI-3-10
 Bammental, XL, 3-21

Banditt
Gisela, XXXVIII, 1-7

Bangeth
Martin, XXXVIII, 1-6

Banks
John M., XXXVI-I-23

Bärbelsteinerhof, XL, 4-14

Barckey
Anna Elizabeth, XL, 3-11

Bärenhütte, XL, 3-20

Bareth
Michael, XL, 2-15

Bargerstock
See Birkenstock, XXXVI-I-7

Barker
Jacob, XXXVI-I-21

Barkey
Anna Elisabeth, XL, 3-11
Jorg, XL, 3-11

Barnes
Joseph D., XXXVI-I-23
Robert, XXXIX-3-6, XXXVIII, 4-4
Robert W., XXXIX-3-5

Barns
W.C., XXXVI-I-22

Barringer
John Paul, XL, 3-23

Barthel
Alfred, XL, 1-6
Carl Augustus, XL, 1-6
Carl Gotthelf, XL, 1-6
Christiane, XL, 1-6
Christiane Emilie, XL, 1-6
Hallie, XL, 1-6
Henry, XL, 1-6
Jacob, XL, 1-15
John D., XL, 1-6
Katie, XL, 1-6
Lewis, XL, 1-6
Lydia, XL, 1-6
Mary Jane, XL, 1-6

Barthol
See Barthel, XL, 1-6

Bartholdt
Rep. Richard, XXXVI-2-21

Bartholoma
Adrian, XXXIX-3-9

Bartholome
Elisabetha Christianna, XXXVIII, 1-4

Bartholomew, XXXIX-3-9

Bas Rhin, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-18

Basse Lorraine
Duke of, XXXVII-4-14

Bassevelde, XXXVIII, 4-10

Bassler
Gerhard, XXXIX-3-6

Bast
See Bost, XXXVII-3-7

Bates
Thomas, XXXVI-I-23

Battenberg, XXXVIII, 3-7

Battle of Big Bethel, XL, 1-23

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Battle of Fredericksburg, XL, 1-23
 Battle of Gettysburg, XL, 1-23
 Battle of Saratoga, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Battle of New Ulm, XXXIX-2-18
 Battle for Port Royal, XXXVII-3-3
 Battweiler, XXXIX-3-9
 Batz
 Michael, XL, 2-15
 Baudin
 Reinhardt, XXXVII-2-14
 Bauer
 Franz, XL, 1-15
 Heinrich Jacob, XL, 1-15
 Baughman, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Baukhage, XXXVIII, 2-24
 Baum
 Auguste, XXXVII-1-34
 Baumann, XXXVIII, 1-4
 Georg, XXXIX-4-20
 Bausbach, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Baumhacker
 Wolfgang, XXXIX-3-8
 Baun
 Margaretha, XXXIX-3-19
 Bausher
 Peter, XXXIX-4-19
 Bavaria, XL, 1-14, XL, 2-17, XL, 2-20, XL, 4-13, XL, 4-17, XL, 4-18, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVIII, 1-10, XXXVIII, 1-22, XXXVIII, 1-23, XXXVIII, 2-24, XXXVII-3-7, XXXVII-4-19, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-1-20
 Bocksrück, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Haag, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Herrnsheim, XXXVI-3-8
 Ingelheim, XXXIX-1-22
 Lohrbach, XXXVIII, 1-22
 Mutterstadt, XXXVI-2-11
 Rhine, XXXIX-3-12
 Rothenburg ob der Tauber, XXXVIII, 1-22
 Treppach, XXXVIII, 2-5
 Bavarian Palatinate, XXXVI-4-12
 Bavarian Rheinkreis, XXXVI-3-4
 Bavarian State Library, XXXVII-2-14
 Baxter
 Angus, XL, 3-5, XL, 4-17
 Bayer
 Johann, XL, 1-14
 Bayern, XXXVII-2-13, XXXVII-2-16, XXXVI-4-12, XXXVI-1-13
 Boden, Amberg, XXXVII-2-14
 Grevenhausen, Pfalz, XXXVI-3-20
 Heuchelheim, XXXIX-1-8
 Ilbesheim, XXXVII-1-9
 Kaiserslautern, XXXVII-4-16
 Lambrecht, Pfalz, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21
 Mussbach, Pfalz, XXXVII-1-9
 Trippstadt, XXXVII-2-7
 Wiedenthal, Pfalz, XXXVI-3-20
 Winningen, XXXIX-1-8
 Würzburg, XXXVIII, Unterfranken, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Bayreuth, XXXVI-1-4
 Bear, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Beary, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Beaufort County, XXXVII-3-3
 Beaver Falls, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Bebra, XL, 4-16

Bechleshammer, XXXVIII, 3–13

Bechtel

Marcaretha, XL, 2-8

Mareretha, XL, 2-8

Peter, XL, 2-8

Bechtloff

Edelbert, XXXIX–3-8

Beck

Gary, XXXVI–I-5

Johann Martin, XXXVI–I-5

Becker, XXXVIII, 1–13, XXXVII-3-14

Frau, XL, 4-8

Georg, XL, 1-15

Karl, XL, 4-8

Peter, XXXVIII, 3–10

Beckman

Amelia Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 1–15

Bertha Frances, XXXVIII, 1–15

Charles, XXXVIII, 1–15

Ervin, XXXVIII, 1–15, XXXVIII, 1–17

Erwin, XXXVIII, 1–15

Hettie, XXXVIII, 1–15

Hulda, XXXVIII, 1–15

Irvin, XXXVIII, 1–15

Julia Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 1–15

Mary A., XXXVIII, 1–15

Bedford County, XXXVIII, 3–10

Beers

W.H. & Co., XXXVIII, 3–14

Begelsbacher, XXXVIII, 1–7

Beiersdorf, XXXVII–2-13

Behaim

Margaret Roemer, XXXVI–2-5

Behrendt

Georg, XXXVI–4-13

Beirus

Ezekiel, XXXVI–I-22

Bek

William, XXXVI–2-14

Belgium, XXXVIII, 2–6, XXXVIII, 3–24, XXXVIII, 3–25, XL, 4-19

Bell

James D, XXXIX–2-27

Belleville, XXXVI–2-18

Bellinger

Dietrich, XL, 2-7

Johann Adam, XL, 2-7

Johann Friedrich, XL, 2-7

Johann Peter, XL, 2-7

Johannes, XL, 2-7

Belz

Rosa Nunn, XXXVIII, 3–16

Bence, XXXVIII, 3–13

Bender, XXXVIII, 3–13

Clothilde, XXXVII–1-35

Friedrich, XL, 1-15

Philipp, XL, 1-15

Bendix

Col., XL, 1-22

Col. John E., XL, 1-19

Colonel, XL, 1-19

Colonel John E., XL, 1-20

Benedict XII, XXXVIII, 1–10

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Benedictines, XXXIX-3-8
 Bengert, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Benkel
 Uwe, XXXVII-2-6
 Benner
 Anna Catharina, XXXIX-1-8
 Anna Helena, XXXIX-1-8
 Johannes, XXXIX-1-8
 Bennett
 Eli W., XXXVI-I-24
 Benrath
 See Bonroth, XL, 3-10
 Bensheim, XL, 2-14, XXXVIII, 1-22
 Bentley
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-2-28
 Elizabeth P., XL, 4-4
 Benton
 Saul, XXXVI-I-23
 Benz
 Jean, XXXIX-1-4
 Berg
 Gerhard, XXXVIII, 1-12
 Grand Duchy of, XXXVII-2-19
 Bergstrasse, XXXVIII, 1-22
 Bergstraße, XL, 2-14
 Bergzabern, XXXVIII, 3-23
 Berkebile, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Berkenmeyer
 Benigna, XXXIX-4-13
 Berks County, XXXIX-4-18, XXXIX-4-21, XXXVIII, 3-10, XXXVII-3-12
 Richmond Township, XXXIX-4-19
 Windsor Township, XL, 2-24
 Berky
 Andrew S., XXXVII-1-5
 Berlin, XXXVII-3-4, XXXVII-3-6, XXXVII-3-13, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-27, XXXIX-3-7, XXXVIII, 1-7, XL, 2-17, XL, 3-8, XL, 3-9, XL, 4-16, XXXVI-4-5
 Berlin-Treptow, XXXVII-3-13
 Berlinchen, XXXIX-1-22
 Bermel, XXXVIII, 1-13
 Bermudian, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Bern Aargau, XXXVII-4-4
 Bern Township, XXXVIII, Berks County, XXXVIII, 3-10
 Bernardus, XXXVIII, 1-8
 Berning
 Anna Elisabeth, XXXVI-I-7
 Bernz
 John J., XXXVI-I-20
 Bersch
 Helga, XXXVII-4-7
 Berschweiler, XXXVII-3-12
 Bersenbrück, XXXVI-3-15
 Bertelsdorf, XXXVII-2-13
 Berthen
 Magdalena, XXXIX-2-10
 Berwangen, XXXVI-4-13
 Besse
 Thomas, XXXIX-4-5
 Best
 Dr. Werner, XL, 4-5
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-28
 Beth
 Richard, XXXVI-I-24

Bethabara, XL, 3-24
Bethania, XL, 3-24
Betner
 Catharine Elizabeth, XL, 4-9
Betts
 Ann, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22
Beuze
 Henry, XXXVI-I-20
Beyer
 See Bayer, XL, 1-14
Beyersdorf
 Jacob, XL, 1-15
Bibliographisches Institut in Mannheim, XXXVIII, 2-11
Bickenalbtal, XXXVI-3-5
Bichten, XXXVIII, 4-10
Bieber, XXXIX-3-18
Bierbrauer
 Anthony, XXXVII-4-15
 Barbara, XXXVII-4-15
 Catherine, XXXVII-4-15
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-15
 Joseph, XXXVII-4-15
 Mary, XXXVII-4-15
 Phillip, XXXVII-4-15
Bieth
 Regina, XXXVIII, 3-18
Billigheim, XXXIX-4-13
Billigheim-Ingenheim, XXXIX-4-13
Bimbach, XXXVII-2-16
Bingen, XXXIX-3-9, XXXIX-4-15
Bingenheimer
 Agusta, XXXVII-1-8
 Alice, XXXVII-1-8
 Caroline, XXXVII-1-8
 Jacob, XXXVII-1-8
 Theodore, XXXVII-1-8
 Theodore Jacob, XXXVII-1-8
Binnie
 Lester H., XXXVIII, 3-9
Binsfeld, XXXVIII, 4-10
Birlenbach, XXXVII-3-12
Birkenau
 District of Heppenheim, XXXVIII, 1-22
Birckenstock
 See Birkenstock, XXXVI-I-7
Birkenstock
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXVI-I-7
 Catherine, XXXVI-I-7
 Eva Elisabetha, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Heinrich, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Heinrich (Peter), XXXVI-I-7
 Johannes, XXXVI-I-7
Bischmisheim, XXXIX-2-11
Bischofsheim, XXXVII-1-35
Bischwind, XXXVII-2-16
Bishop
 Shelley, XXXIX-1-21
Biskirchen, XXXVII-1-17, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-20, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-23, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-32
Bismarck, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVI-2-6
Bittmann, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
Bittner
 See Betner, XL, 4-9

Bittner

Warren, XXXIX-1-25

Black, XXXVII-3-14

Black Death, XXXVI-4-18, XXXVI-4-19

Blackbourne

David, XL, 3-4

Blackwell's Island, XXXIX-3-21

Blair County, XXXVIII, 3-10

Blanck, XXXVIII, 4-10

Blankenborn, XXXVIII, 4-10

Bläser, XXXIX-2-6, XXXVI-2-7

Blasweiler, XXXVIII, 1-13

Bleckede, XXXVII-1-34

Bledsoe

Hiram, XXXVI-1-23

Blevins

William, XXXVI-1-25

Blieskastel

City of, XXXVII-4-5

Kreis, XXXVII-4-5

Blikly

Martin, XL, 2-15

Blocher, XXXVIII, 3-12

Blom

Matilda A., XXXIX-3-23

Mrs. Charles, XXXIX-3-23

Blood Shed in this War: Civil War Illustrations by Captain Adolph metzner, XXXVI-3-7

Bloom

See Blom, XXXIX-3-23

Blough, XXXVIII, 3-13

Blumenbach, XXXVIII, 1-13

Blumenfeld, XXXIX-1-21

Blümenstal, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7

Bluskastle, XXXVIII, 4-10

Board for Certified Genealogists, XXXIX-2-6

Board of Commissioners for Immigration, XL, 4-19

Bobbemire

Philip, XXXIX-4-19

Bobenheim am Berg, XL, 1-5

Bobenheim-Roxheim, XXXVIII, 1-7

Boch, XXXVIII, 3-13

Bock

Auguste, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-34

Bertha, XXXVII-1-34

Elias, XXXVII-1-23, XXXVII-1-34

Elise, XXXVII-1-26

Bockius

Johannes, XXXIX-4-15

Ludovic, XXXIX-4-15

Böckmann

Johann Heinrich, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-10

Bockstruck

Lloyd de Witt, XXXVIII, 3-3, XXXVI-4-3

Böckweiler, XXXVII-4-5

Boden, XXXVII-2-14, XXXVII-2-15

Bodenkirchen, XXXVII-2-14

Bodenmais, XXXVII-2-14

Bodensee, XXXVIII, 3-7

Bodenwöhr, XXXVII-2-14

Bödighheim, XXXIX-4-20

Boeckel

See Pickel, XXXVII-3-8

Boegel

Amelia, XXXVI-1-7
Claus Heinrich, XXXVI-1-7
Eduard, XXXVI-1-7
Frederic Wm., XXXVI-1-7
Jeannette Therese Rosette, XXXVI-1-7
John August, XXXVI-1-7
Leonore Clarissa, XXXVI-1-7
Matilda, XXXVI-1-7
Theodore, XXXVI-1-7
Wilhelm, XXXVI-1-7

Boeggell

See Boegel, XXXVI-1-7

Boeggels

See Boegel, XXXVI-1-7

Boehl, XXXIX-1-22

Beverly, XXXIX-2-27

Boehl-Iggelheim, XXXIX-1-22

Boehring, XXXIX-1-22

Bofsheim, XXXIX-4-20

Bogel

See Boegel, XXXVI-1-7

Bogle

See Boegel, XXXVI-1-7

Bögelsbacher, XXXVIII, 1-7

Bögelspacher

Kurt, XXXVIII, 1-7

Monika, XXXVIII, 1-7

Bohemia, XXXVII-3-22

Boitzenburg, XXXVI-2-10

Böll

Maria Eva, XXXVII-1-8

Bollmann

August, XXXVI-2-10

Henry, XXXVI-2-10

Henry William, XXXVI-2-10

Herman, XXXVI-2-10

Louis, XXXVI-2-10

Matilda, XXXVI-2-10

Minnie, XXXVI-2-10

William, XXXVI-2-10

Bonaparte

Napoleon, XXXVIII, 2-6

Bonbaden, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-32

Bond

Ellis, XXXVI-1-20

Bonn, XXXVI-2-24

Bonn, XXXVIII, 1-10

Bonrath

See Bonroth, XL, 3-10

Bonroth

Johannes, XL, 3-10

John, XL, 3-10

Bonsack, XXXVIII, 3-13

Bonus

Flora born Lowenstein, XXXVII-1-28

Book

1804 Tax Assessment Baltimore County, Maryland, XXXVIII, 4-4

A Book of Questions about Columbus, Ohio, XXXVIII, 2-5

A Concise History of Columbus, Ohio and Franklin County, XXXVII-1-3

A German in the Yankee Fatherland: The Civil War Letters of Henry A. Kircher, XXXVII-1-4

A Good German Dictionary, XXXIX-2-27

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- A Social History of Hesse: Roman Times to 1900*, 1–24, XXXVIII, 3–25
- A Swisher Family: Some of the Descendants of Mary and Peter Swisher, West Virginia Pioneers*, XXXVII–2-3
- Aargauer in der Pfalz: Die Auswanderung aus dem Berner Aargau nach dem Dreißigjährigen Krieg*, XXXVII–4-4, XXXVII–2-12
- Across the Atlantic and Beyond: The Migration of German and Swiss Immigrants to America*, XL, 2-6
- Advanced Genealogy Research Techniques*, XL, 2-5, XXXIX–4-6
- Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie*, XXXVII–1-12
- Almanach de Gotha*, XXXVII–4-20
- American Newspapers*, XXXIX–1-5
- Amish Mennonites in Tazewell County, Illinois*, XL, 4-14
- Ancestry.com Research*, XXXIX–4-5
- Atlas for Germanic Genealogy*, XXXIX–2-27
- Ausführlich-und Umständlicher Bericht von der berühmten Landschafft Carolina, in dem Engelländischen America gelegen*, XXXIX–4-12
- Auswanderungen aus Rheinpfalz und Saarland im 18. Jahrhundert*, XXXVII–3-12
- Baltimore County Marriage Evidences and Family Relationships 1659-1800*, XXXIX–3-5
- Becoming German*, XXXIX–4-13
- Before the Deluge: A Portrait of Berlin in the 1920s*, XXXVII–3-4
- Berne and Knox - Our German Heritage*, XXXIX–2-5
- Berner Feuerstättenverzeichnis von 1653*, XXXVII–2-12
- Beyond Germanna I*, XXXVII–4-20
- Black Count. Glory, XXXVIII, Revolution, Betrayal and the Real Count of Monte Cristo*, XXXVIII, 2–6
- Brethren in the Western Ohio Valley 1790-1850*, XXXVIII, 3–14
- Central Europe from the Congress of Vienna of the End of the German Confederation, 1815-1866*, XXXIX–2-27
- Children of Perdition: Melungeons and the Struggle of Mixed America*, XXXVII–2-3
- Christian Moerlein, the Man and his Brewery*, XXXVIII, 2–4
- Cite Your Sources*, XL, 2-5, XXXIX–2-27
- Citing Genetic Sources for History Research*, XL, 4-3
- Civil War Genealogical Research*, XXXIX–2-8
- Climb It Right, a High-tech Genealogical Primer*, XXXIX–2-27
- Come with Me to Germantown, Ridgeway, North Carolina Revisited*, XL, 3-4
- Comedy in a Minor Key*, XXXVII–3-5
- County Courthouse Book*, XXXIX–2-28
- Death of a Kaiser: A Medical Historical Narrative*, XXXVIII, 3–4
- Deciphering Handwriting in German Documents*, XXXVIII, 3–5
- Der Bürgermeister und Schmied Hans Schlemmer (um 1480-1564) Geschichte der Zweibrücker und Althornbacher Familie Schlemmer und ihre Auswanderung nach Amerika*, XXXIX–4-5
- Der Freund in der Noth Or The Friend in Need*, XXXVIII, 4–3
- Der Lange Verborgene Freund*, XXXVIII, 4–3
- Deutsche Namenkunde*, XXXVIII, 2–11, XXXVIII, 2–16
- Deutsches Namenlexicon*, XXXVIII, 1–7, XXXVIII, 2–10, XXXVIII, 2–16
- Dictionary of German Names*, XXXVIII, 2–16
- Die Auswanderung aus dem Herzogtum Nassau (1806-1866)*, XXXVII–2-15
- Die Geschichte der Mühlen und des Müllerhandwerks der Pfalz*, XXXVII–3-13
- Die Personennamen im Deutschen*, XXXVIII, 2–14, XXXVIII, 2–16
- Die Seidlungsamen der Pfalz, XXXVIII, Teil II, De Namen der kleineren Seidlungen*, XXXVIII, 2–8
- Duden Lexikon der Familiennamen*, XXXVIII, 2–11, XXXVIII, 2–16, XXXVIII, 2–17
- Dumm Debore? Nix dezu gelernt?*, XXXVIII, 2–8
- Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration*, XXXIX–3-11
- Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German-speaking Lands to North America, Volume II: The Western Palatinate*, XXXVII–3-12
- Ein Trulber und seine Nachfahren Jakob Röckel (1868-1938)*, XXXVIII, 1–5, XXXVIII, 2–8
- Encyclopedia Britannica*, XXXIX–2-27
- Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Familiennamen*, XXXVIII, 2–16
- Etymologisches Wörterbuch*, XXXVIII, 2–17
- Even More Palatine Families: 18th Century*, XXXIX–3-11
- Evidence Explained: Citing History Sources from Artifacts to Cyberspace*, XXXVII–2-4, XL, 4-3, XXXVIII, 3–5
- Evidence! Citation & Analysis for the Family Historian IUI*, XL, 2-5
- Familien Forschung: so erstellen sie ihre Ahnentafel*, XXXVII–1-6
- Familienbuch der Gemeinde Absteinach, Ober-Absteinacher, Unter-Absteinacher und Mackenheimer Familien 1808-1950*, XXXVII–4-7
- Familienbuch der Ref. Kirchgemeinde 57639 Oberdreis/Westerwald mit den Ortseilen Oberdreis, Lautzert, Dendert und Hilgert*, XXXVII–4-6
- Familienbuch der Ref. Kirchgemeinde Niederwambach/Westerwald 1698-1875*, XXXVII–4-7

Familienbuch Lichtenberg und Pfeffelbach, XXXVII–3-13
Finding Fathers. Lost. Found. Remembered, XXXVIII, 1–3
Fraktur Writings and Folk Art Drawings of the Schwenkfelder Library Collection, XXXIX–4-3
Frauen auf dem Land, XXXVII–2-6
Genealogical Research: Methods & Sources 2 Volumes, XXXIX–2-27
Genealogisches handbuch des Adels, XXXVII–4-20
Genealogisches handbuch des Adels, XXXVII–4-20
Genealogy at a Glance: Court Records, XXXIX–3-6
Genealogy at a Glance: Irish Genealogy Research, XXXVII–1-5
Genealogy at a Glance: Ohio Genealogy Research, XL, 3-5
Genealogy at a Glance: Revolutionary War Genealogy Research, XXXVII–1-5
Genealogy Standards, 50th Anniversary Edition, XXXIX–2-6, XXXIX–2-27
George Peter Woltz, 1720-1785: An American Family Patriarch and Selected Lineage, XXXIX–3-3
German Genealogy at a Glance, XXXIX–2-8
German Immigrants in American Church Records, XL, 2-19, XL, 3-19
German Immigration to America in the Nineteenth Century: A Genealogist's Guide, XL, 4-17
German Monuments in the Americas: Bonds across the Atlantic, XXXVII–4-8
German-American Names, XXXVIII, 2–15
Germans to America, XL, 1-14, XL, 3-18, XXXVIII, 4–18
Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache, XXXVIII, 2–16
Golden Book, XXXIX–4-12
Guide to Ohio Newspapers, XXXIX–1-5
Heimatbuch Böckweiler, XXXVII–4-5
Heimatkalendar 2011 für das Pirmasenser und Zweibrückerland, XXXVIII, 2–8
Helena: Empress and Saint, XXXVII–4-8
Hesaus II, XXXVIII, 4–17
Historic German Newspapers Online, XL, 2-6
Historical Atlas, XXXIX–2-27
Historische berufe in der Pfalz. Willi Albrechts Bildeberichte aus der Nachkriegszeit, XXXVIII, 2–6
Historisches Siedlungsnamenbuch der Pfalz, XXXVIII, 2–8
History of Erie County, Ohio, XXXIX–2-17
History of Montgomery County, Ohio, XXXVIII, 3–14
History of the Church of the Brethren of the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, XXXVIII, 3–14
History of the German Baptist Brethren, XXXVIII, 3–13
Im Schneckengang: "at a snail's pace", XXXVIII, 2–15
Im Wandel der Zeit: die Grossgemeinde Sulzheim mit den Ortsteilen Sulzheim, Alitzheim, Mönchstockheim, Vögnitz, XXXVII–2-16
Im Wandel der Zeit: die Grossgemeinde Sulzheim mit den Ortsteilen Sulzheim, Alitzheim, Mönchstockheim, Vögnitz, XXXVII–2-16
Immigration Research, XXXIX–2-8
In Search of Your German Roots, 5th Ed., XL, 4-17, XL, 3-5
In the Garden of Beasts, XXXVII–3-5
Jahrbücher der deutsch-amerikanischen Turnerei, XXXIX–2-20
Jews and Muslims in British Colonial America, XL, 2-14
Kaiserslautern, Der Reiseführer (Tour guide to Kaiserslautern), XXXVII–1-6
Königreich Pfalz, XXXVIII, 3–6
Krefeld, Urban Reflections of the Lower Rhineland, XL, 2-4
Kurpfälzische Auswanderer vom Unteren Neckar, XL, 3-21
Lahnau 2000 Jahre Siedlungsgeschichte: Atzbach, Dorlar, Waldgirmes, XXXVII–4-7
Landsarchiv Nordrhein-Westfalen, XXXVIII, 1–5
Leben und Sterben am Westwall-Der Oberrotterbach-Abschnitt in der Südpfalz, XXXVII–2-6
Lest We Forget, A Guide to Genealogical Research in the Nation's Capital, XXXIX–2-28
Life of John Kline, XXXVIII, 3–14
Lists of Passengers Bound from Bremen to New York 1847-1854, XXXVIII, 1–23
Lost American Dream: Civil War Letters (1862/63) of Immigrant Theodor Heinrich Brandes in Historical Contexts, XXXVII–2-18
Map Guide to German Parish Registers, XL, 1-13
Maryland Marriage Evidences, 1634-1718, XXXIX–3-5
Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777, XXXIX–3-5
Medical Caregiving and Identity in Pennsylvania Anthracite Region, 1880-2000, XXXIX–4-4
Mein Kampf, XXXVII–3-4
Meine Familiengeschichte, XXXVIII, *Der Practische Ratgeber zur Ahnenforschung*, XXXVIII, 2–8
Metropolitann Columbus, Ohio: A Bicentennial History 1812-2012, XXXVII–1-3
Michigan Genealogical Records, XXXIX–2-8
Migration, Emigration, Immigration Principally to the United States and in the United States, XXXIX–2-28

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Mischbuch 1615-1808, XL, 3-17
More Palatine Families, XXXIX-3-11
Mosser/Musser Family, XL, 2-15
National Monuments and Nationalism in 19th Century Germany, XXXVII-4-8
National Society Sons and Daughters of Antebellum Planters, 1607-1861, Lineage Book 1, XXXVIII, 2-4
Neuenkirchen Landschaft, Geschichte, Gescichten, XXXVII-4-7
North from the Mountains: A Folk History of the Carmel Melungeon Settlement, Highland County, Ohio, XXXVII-2-4
Ortsgeschichte Oberentfelden, XXXVII-4-6
Ottersheim by Landau A Home Town History, XXXIX-1-3
Our Daily Bread: German Village of Life, 1500-1850, XXXVIII, 1-24
Palatine Church Visitations, 1609, Deanery of Kusel, XL, 1-3
Palatine Heads of Families from Governor's Hunter's Ration Lists, June 1710 to September 1714, XXXIX-3-11
Palatine Migrations to Brandenburg and Pomerania, XXXVII-2-11, XXXVIII, 2-27
Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, XL, 2-13, XL, 3-19, XL, 3-21
Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Charleston, 1820-1839, XXXIX-1-5
Pennsylvania Births, Lancaster County 1723-1777, XL, 3-20
Pennsylvania German Pioneers, XL, 3-19
Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage, Vol. 31, No. 4, October 2008, XXXIX-3-11
Peter Montelius: Teacher and Printer, Printer and Teacher, XXXVIII, 1-4
Pioneer Ohio Newspapers, 1793-1810, XXXIX-1-4
Pirmasens, Pictures of a Lost City, XXXIX-2-6
Polish Genealogy Research, XXXIX-4-6
Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy, XXXIX-2-27
Researching in Germany, XXXVIII, 3-6
Rhineland Emigrants: Lists of German Settlers in Colonial America, XL, 3-21
Rhode Island Passenger Lists, Port of Providence, 1798-1808. Port of Bristol and Warren 1820-1871, XXXIX-1-5
Romanus-Büchlein, XXXVIII, 4-4
Roots by the River, XXXVIII, 3-14
Sandusky Einst und Jetzt, XXXIX-2-16
Schatzsuche: Museen in Rheinland-Pfalz, XXXVIII, 2-8
Schweizer Einwanderer im Westrich 1650-1750, XXXVII-4-4
Searching for Your Ancestors, The How and Why of Genealogy, XXXIX-2-27
Simmendinger's Lists, XXXIX-3-11
Soldaten. Protokolle vom Kämpfen, Töten und Sterben, XXXVII-2-6
Strange Battles of the Civil War, XXXVII-3-3
Sustainable Genealogy: Separating Fact from Fiction in Family Legends, XXXIX-2-4
Tambach-Dietharz: Eine Kulturgeschichte über 750 Jahre, XXXVII-4-7
The Brethren in Colonial America, XXXVIII, 3-13
The Brethren in the New Nation, XXXVIII, 3-13
The Brethren in Virginia, XXXVIII, 3-13
The Cincinnati Germans after the Great War, XXXVIII, 2-3
The Conquest of Nature. Water, Landscape and the Making of Modern Germany, XL, 3-4
The Count of Monte Cristo, XXXVIII, 2-6
The Emigration Season of 1738 - Year of the Destroying Angels, XXXIX-3-4
The Emperor Constantine, XXXVII-4-8
The Friend in Need, or: Secret Sympathetic Knowledge, XXXVIII, 4-4
The German and Austrian Ancestry of Ernest Charles Albert, Farmer and Politician of Kent County, Michigan, XXXVIII, 2-6
The German Canadians 1750-1937, XXXIX-3-6
The German Language Press of the Americas, XL, 1-14
The Goshenhoppen Registers 1741-1819, XL, 4-4
The Heilman Family Genealogy, XXXVIII, 2-15
The Hengst Family of Germany and York, Bedford & Blair Counties, Pennsylvania: A Genealogy of Jacob & Margaret (Stine) Hengst, Their Ancestors & Descendants, 1500-2012, XXXIX-2-6
The History of the Eshleman Family, XXXVIII, 2-15
The Last of the Blacksmiths, XXXIX-2-5
The Little Gypsies, XXXVIII, 4-4
The Name IS the Game: Onomatology and the Genealogist, XXXVIII, 3-3
The Palatine Families of New York - 1710, XXXIX-3-11
The Principles According to Which Future Work on the Rhine Should be Conducted, XL, 3-5
The Schoolhouse near the Old Spring, XXXVII-1-5
The Song of the Palatines, An Episode in Colonial History, XL, 2-5
The Source, A Guidebook of American Genealogy, XXXIX-2-27

The Three Musketeers, XXXVIII, 2-6
The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada, XXXVIII, 4-5
The Ultimate Search Book, XL, 3-4
Two Centuries of Brothers Valley Church of the Brethren, XXXVIII, 3-13
Vögnitz - im Vorland des Steigerwaldes: Eine Kleine Heimatgeschichte, XXXVII-2-16
Von Zweibrücken die Welt, XXXVIII, 2-8
Voyage of the Love and Unity, XXXIX-2-3
What Do You Know About Worthington, Ohio, XXXVIII, 4-5
Wie Arme Breiten sich die Hügel Das Westrich-Lesebuch, XXXVIII, 2-8
Yearbook of German-American Studies, XXXVII-2-5
Zeitreise durch die Pfalz, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVIII, 2-4

Booklet

Genealogy at a Glance: Quick sheets, XXXIX-2-8
Pirmasens Heimatbrief, XXXIX-2-8

Boone

Catherine Rosannah, XXXVII-3-7
Daniel, XXXVI-2-18
Nathan, XXXVI-2-18

Boons Mill, XXXVIII, 3-13

Bootman

Ira, XXXVI-I-23
John, XXXVI-I-23

Boos, XXXVIII, 1-13

Bopfingen, XXXVI-2-24

Borden

Garth, XXXVI-4-12
Rhinehart Heinrich, XXXVII-2-14
See Baudin, XXXVII-2-14

Borghorst, XXXVII-2-18

Bormeister

Catharina Maria, XXXVI-2-10

Borrows

Aaron, XXXVI-I-23

Borntonville, XXXVIII, 4-10

Bost

Anna Maria, XXXVII-3-7
Christina, XXXVII-3-7
Dorothy, XXXVII-3-7
Elias, XXXVII-3-7
Elizabeth, XXXVII-3-7
George, XXXVII-3-7
Johann, XXXVII-3-7
Johann Jacob, XXXVII-3-7
Johannes, XXXVII-3-7
Johannes William, XXXVII-3-7
Leonhardt, XXXVII-3-7
Margaret, XXXVII-3-7
Margaretha Barbara, XXXVII-3-7
Maria Catherine, XXXVII-3-7
Susannah Catherina, XXXVII-3-7
Unnamed daughter, XXXVII-3-7

Boston, XXXIX-2-3, XXXIX-2-4, XL, 4-19

Botetourt County, XXXVIII, 3-11

Bothel

See Barthel, XL, 1-6

Bottger

See Betner, XL, 4-9

Bouche

J.P.C., XXXVI-I-24

Bowman, XXXVIII, 3-13

Bowmonville, XXXVIII, 4-9

Boyer, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXVIII, 3-13

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Carl, XL, 3-19
- Boyle
D.S., XXXVI-1-25
- Brabant
Duke of, XXXVIII, 1-9
- Bradford
Anthony M., XXXVI-1-22
- Bradley
Augustine, XXXVI-1-24
- Brady
General Roger, XXXVI-2-7
- Brandenburg, XXXIX-1-22, XL, 1-4, XXXVI-2-26
Mienken, XXXVI-2-25
- Brandes
Heinrich, XXXVII-2-18, XXXVII-2-19
- Brandhorst
Caroline Marie, XXXVI-4-8
- Brandt
Daniel, XL, 1-15
- Brannlich, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Brash, XXXVIII, 4-9, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Bratton
George, XXXVI-1-24
- Braubach, XXXVII-2-15
- Braun
Annegret, XXXVII-2-6
Dr. Fritz, XXXVI-4-13
Elizabeth, XL, 1-4
Eva Barbara, XXXVIII, 2-18
- Braunfels, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-32
- Bravenboir, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Bravenhoer
Adriana, XXXVIII, 4-9
Aria, XXXVIII, 4-9
Cornelia, XXXVIII, 4-9
Henda, XXXVIII, 4-9
Jan, XXXVIII, 4-9
Joanna, XXXVIII, 4-9
Picternella, XXXVIII, 4-9
- Brazil, XXXVIII, 4-18
- Brechall
Martin, XL, 2-24
- Brechenmacher, XXXVIII, 2-11, XXXVIII, 2-12, XXXVIII, 2-13, XXXVIII, 2-14, XXXVIII, 2-15, XXXVIII, 2-16, XXXVIII, 2-17, XXXVIII, 2-24
Josef Karlmann, XXXVIII, 2-10
Joseph Karlmann, XXXVIII, 2-16
- Breder
Anne Margrethe, XXXVI-3-10
- Bredow
C.F., XXXVI-1-20
- Breeder
Albert F., XXXVI-1-22
- Breitenbach, XXXVI-2-7
- Breitreiter
Anna, XL, 3-10
August, XL, 3-10
Cecelia, XL, 3-10
Franz J., XL, 3-10
Friedrich, XL, 3-10
Johann Friedrich, XL, 3-10
M. Martha, XL, 3-10
Pauline, XL, 3-10

Bremen, XL, 1-7, XL, 1-8, XL, 3-10, XL, 3-12, XL, 4-19, XXXVIII, 1-16, XXXVIII, 1-17, XXXVIII, 2-5, XXXVIII, 3-17, XXXVII-1-9, XXXVII-4-20, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-3-10, XXXVI-1-14, XXXVI-2-26
Bremerhaven, XXXVIII, 2-5, XL, 4-19, XXXVII-4-8
Brenker, XXXVIII, 4-10
Brenzikofer, XL, 2-14
Brethren, XXXVIII, 1-24
Brevort
 Louise, XXXIX-4-13
Brigg
 General Braxton, XXXVI-3-8
Brigham Young University, XXXVII-3-16
Brinck
 Andreas, XXXIX-3-18
Brintzighofer
 Caspar, XL, 2-14
Brissel, XXXVIII, 3-13
Britain, XXXVIII, 1-26, XXXVI-4-4
Britriter
 See Breitreiter, XL, 3-10
Broad Breaker Shoal, XXXVIII, 4-8
Brödel
 Franz, XL, 1-15
Broesemer
 Helene, XXXIX-2-16
Brooklyn
 Cypress Hill Cemetery, XXXIX-3-21
Brooklyn Bridge, XXXIX-1-26
Brooks
 Charles, XXXIX-3-23
Broschart
 Jacob, XL, 1-15
Brother's Valley, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXVIII, 3-13
Brouse
 Rebecca Margaret, XXXVI-3-23
Brown, XXXVIII, 3-13
 George W., XXXVI-1-24
 John, XXXVI-1-21, XXXVI-1-23
 John W., XXXVI-1-22
Brownstair
 Margaret, XXXVII-3-7
Brubaker, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXVIII, 3-13
Bruchmühlbach-Miesau, XXXIX-3-9
Bruening, XL, 2-14
Brühl, XXXVIII, 1-5
Bruin's Rest, XL, 3-20
Brumath, XXXVIII, 1-26
Brumbaugh, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Martin G., XXXVIII, 3-13
Bruning, XL, 2-14
Brüning, XL, 2-14
Bruning
 Johann, XL, 2-14
Brunson
 Jacob, XXXVI-1-20
Brunswick, XXXVI-3-15
Brunswick-Lunenburg, XXXIX-3-7
Brunton
 Henry, XXXVI-1-22
Brussels, XXXVI-4-6
Bub
 Christoph, XXXIX-1-22
Buch

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Marcellus, XXXVI-I-21
- Buckhart
 Daniel F., XXXVI-I-23
- Bucharts, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Buchenwald, XXXVII-1-17
- Buchheim
 Johanna, XXXVII-1-33
 Ruth, XXXVII-1-33
- Buck, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Bucks County, XXXIX-3-7
- Buehler
 Isaac, XXXVI-I-25
- Buerger
 Carl A., XXXVI-2-24
- Bull
 John, XXXVIII, 2-25
- Bullinger
 Elisabeth, XXXIX-1-22
 Maria Elisabetha, XXXIX-1-22
- Bumbalough
 Barbara Sinn, XL, 3-4
- Bundenthal, XXXVIII, 1-6
- Bundenthal-Rumbach, XXXVII-2-6
- Bunger
 Catherine Meta, XXXVI-2-10
- Bunsen, XXXVI-2-19
- Bureau of Land Management, XXXVI-4-15
- Bürger
 See Buerger, XXXVI-2-24
- Burgert
- Burgert
 Annette K., XL, 2-21
 Annette, XXXVI-4-13, XXXVI-2-25, XL, 2-13, XL, 3-19, XXXIX-3-4, XXXIX-4-16, XXXIX-3-17, XXXIX-1-20, XXXVII-3-12
- Burggay
 See Barckey, XL, 3-11
- Burgsolms, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-32, XXXVII-1-33
- Bürgstadt, XXXVII-2-6
- Burke
 Dr. Thomas, XL, 3-22
- Bürkel
 Heinrich, XXXVI-2-8, XXXIX-2-8
- Burkett
 Brigitte, XXXIX-3-17, XL, 2-13
- Burkholter, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Burmeister
 Artur, XXXVII-4-8
- Busch
 Anthony Jr., XXXVI-3-20
 Anthony, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Eva Maria, XXXIX-1-9
 John, XXXVI-3-20
 Louisa, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-22
 William, XXXVI-3-22
- Busphe
 William, XXXVIII, 4-9
- Busse, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Butler
 Maria, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-23
- Butts
 George D., XXXVI-I-24
- Byer
 See Bayer, XL, 1-14

Byerley

Catherine, XXXVII-3-7
Elizabeth, XXXVII-3-7
Gasper, XXXVII-3-7
Herman/Harmon, XXXVII-3-7
John, XXXVII-3-7
John Casper Philip, XXXVII-3-7
John Frederick, XXXVII-3-7
John Sibert, XXXVII-3-7
Margaret, XXXVII-3-7
Martin, XXXVII-3-7
Mary, XXXVII-3-7

Byers

See Bayer, XL, 1-14

C. Pardee Works, XXXVI-3-8

Cabarrus

Stephen, XL, 3-23

Cahn

Franziska, XXXVII-1-34
Friedrich, XXXVII-1-34
Manfred, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-34

Caldwell Hirschman

Elizabeth, XL, 2-14

Calendar of Brotherhood and Peace, XXXVI-4-6

California, XXXIX-3-23

Burbank, XL, 3-18
San Diego, XXXVI-1-7
Modesto, XXXIX-3-23
Napa City, XXXIX-3-23

Callahan

Edward W., XXXVI-4-17

Callenberg, XL, 1-13

Calvin

Jean/John, XXXIX-4-15
Jean, XXXVI-1-13
John, XXXVI-1-3

Calvinist, XXXVII-4-4

Camberg, XXXVII-1-35

Camp Defiance, XXXVII-1-4

Camp Morton, XXXVI-3-7

Camper

See Kemper, XL, 2-7, XXXVIII, 4-15

Canada, XXXIX-3-6, XXXVI-2-26

Cantianilla, XXXVII-4-5

Cantianus, XXXVII-4-5

Cantius, XXXVII-4-5

Canton Aargau, XXXIX-4-15

Canton Appenzell Inner-Rhoden, XXXIX-4-15

Canton Bern, XXXVII-2-12

Canton Sankt Gallen, XXXIX-4-15

Canton Schaffhausen, XXXIX-4-15

Canton Thurgau, XXXIX-4-15

Canton Zürich, XXXIX-4-15

Carangelo

Lori, XL, 3-4

Carbry

Rev., XXXIX-3-23
Rev. Thomas, XXXIX-3-23

Card

B.C., XXXVI-1-23

Carlock

See Gerlach, XXXVIII, 4-17

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Carlough
 See Gerlach, XXXVIII, 4-17
- Carlsberg, XXXVI-3-6
- Carmack
 Sharon DeBartolo, XXXIX-2-8, XXXVIII, 3-5
- Carnes
 Adam, XXXVI-I-23
- Carns
 Peter, XXXVI-I-23
- Carolina, XXXVIII, 3-4
- Carolingian, XXXVIII, 2-25
- Carpenter, XXXVII-3-14
- Carsons
 Geo., XXXVI-I-20
- Carter
 P.P., XXXVII-4-11
- Carver, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Cary Rebellion, XL, 3-22
- Case
 T.J., XXXVI-I-24
- Cass, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Castle
 J.R., XXXVI-I-23
- Castle Clinton, XL, 4-20
- Castle Falkenstein, XXXVI-3-6
- Castle Garden, XXXVI-4-15, XL, 4-15, XL, 4-20, XXXVIII, 4-18
- Castle Lindelbrunn, XXXVII-2-28
- Catawba River, XL, 3-23
- Catherine the Great, XXXVIII, 4-18
- Cavil
 Hiram C., XXXVI-I-22
- Cedarburg, XL, 2-17, XL, 2-18
- Census
 1855 Kansas, XXXVI-I-20
- Center for Legislative Archives, XXXVI-4-17
- Cerny
 Johni, XXXIX-2-27, XXXVII-4-20
- Chafey
 Lucius, XXXVI-I-23
- Chapman
 J., XXXVI-I-21
 John, XXXVI-I-21
- Chappell
 D.K., XXXVI-I-23
- Charlemagne, XXXVIII, 2-14, XXXVII-2-16, XXXVII-4-20
- Charleston, XXXIX-1-5, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVII-4-10
- Charleston militia, XXXVII-4-9
- Chattanooga, XXXVII-1-5, XXXVI-3-8
- Chedabucto Head, XXXVIII, 4-7, XXXVIII, 4-8, XXXVIII, 4-11
- Chelius
 Adam, XXXVIII, 4-16
 Anna Maria, XXXVIII, 4-16
 Daniel, XXXVIII, 4-16
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 4-16
- Chelius
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 4-16
 Emma, XXXVIII, 4-16
 Franz, XXXVIII, 4-16
 Georg, XXXVIII, 4-16
 Johannes, XXXVIII, 4-16
 Katherina, XXXVIII, 4-16
 Mary, XXXVIII, 4-16

Nicholas, XXXVIII, 4-16
Peter, XXXVIII, 4-16
Chemnitz, XXXVI-3-6
Chenault
Belle, XXXVI-1-3
Carolyn Sue, XXXVI-1-3
Chester County, Coventry Township, XXXVIII, 3-10
Chicago, XL, 2-18, XXXVIII, 1-13, XXXVIII, 1-14, XXXVIII, 4-11, XXXVI-2-21
Chicago Trumbull Park Housing Project, XXXVIII, 1-4
Chickamauga, XXXVI-3-8
Chiers, XXXVIII, 4-10
Childsburg, XL, 3-25
China, XXXVI-4-18
Chipman
Mr., XXXVIII, 4-10
Chorzempa
Rosemary A. Dembinski, XXXIX-4-6
Christ
Anna Maria, XXXIX-1-22
Appolinia, XXXIX-1-22
Barbara, XXXIX-1-22
Christoph, XXXIX-1-22
Christopher, XXXIX-1-22
Elisabetha, XXXIX-1-22
Kilean, XXXIX-1-22
Kilian, XXXIX-1-22
Christian, XXXVIII, 3-13
Christian County, XXXVIII, 3-12
Christman
Ernst, XXXVIII, 2-8
Christoph Ludwig
Christopher Columbus, XXXVI-2-17
Churchill, XXXVI-4-5
Winston, XXXVI-4-4
Cincinnati, XXXVI-1-5, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-3-7, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-18, XXXVIII, 2-5
Cincinnati Cremation Company, XXXVIII, 2-5
Cincinnati Gazette, XXXVI-2-3
Cincinnati Plan, XXXVIII, 2-4
Count, XXXVIII, 1-11
Cincinnati Turner Society, XXXIX-2-19
Cincinnati Volksblatt, XXXVI-2-3, XXXVI-1-5
City Council
Bremen, XL, 4-19
Hamburg, XL, 4-19
Civil War, XXXVI-1-6, XXXVI-2-20, XL, 3-22, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVII-1-3, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVII-1-5, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVII-4-10
Civilian Conservation Corp, XXXIX-1-16
Clapp
Riley, XXXVI-1-21
Clark, XXXVIII, 4-10
John C., XXXVI-1-21
John, XXXIX-3-6
William, XXXVI-1-21
Clemenz
Maria Johanna Agatha, XXXVII-3-8
Clency
Richard, XXXVI-1-23
Cleveland, XL, 4-18
Climer
Charles, XXXIX-3-5
Cline
Cyrus, XXXVI-1-20

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Clodius

David, XXXVII-1-12, XXXVII-1-14

David Jacob, XXXVII-1-14

Clodt, XXXVII-1-12

Clott, XXXVII-1-12

Clogsholder

George, XXXVI-1-20

Cluenner, XXXVI-2-25

Clymer

John, XXXIX-3-5

Cobb

Sanford, XL, 2-5

Sanford H., XL, 2-5

Coburg, XL, 1-13, XXXVII-2-13

Cocalico Township, XXXVIII, Lancaster County, XXXVIII, 3-10

Codorus, XXXVIII, 3-13

Codorus Township, XXXVIII, 3-13

Coincoin, XXXVI-1-6

Colback

Philip, XXXIX-4-19

Cold War, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVI-4-5

College of Charleston, XXXVII-4-11

Colley

Ethel C., XXXIX-3-23

Colman

Jacl., XXXVI-1-20

Colmar, XXXIX-3-18

Cologne, XXXVIII, 1-7, XXXVIII, 1-9, XXXVIII, 3-7, XXXIX-3-20, XXXVII-1-7, XXXVI-4-5

Archbishop of, XXXVIII, 1-10

Prince Elector of, XXXVIII, 1-10

Columbia

Christopher, XXXVI-1-21

Columbus, XXXVII-1-3

Columbus Metropolitan Library, XXXVII-2-6, XXXIX-3-3, XXXVIII, 2-8, XXXVI-2-4

Concken, XL, 3-19

Conduit

David, XXXVI-1-24

Conestoga, XXXIX-2-15, XXXVIII, 3-10

Conewago, XXXVIII, 3-10

Conewego, XXXVIII, 3-13

Congress of Vienna, XXXVIII, 1-22, XXXVII-2-19

Connor

Jacob, XXXIX-4-19

Conrad, XXXVIII, 2-25

Conradt

Anna Barbara Henrich, XXXVII-3-8

Continental army, XL, 1-19

Contract Labor Law of 1885, XL, 4-20

Convent Lorsch, XXXIX-3-9

Conway

Martin F., XXXVI-1-25

Thomas, XXXVI-1-23

Cook, XXXVIII, 3-13

Cool

See Kuhl, XXXVIII, 1-16

Coons

See Kuntz, XXXIX-2-11

Cooper

Austin H., XXXVIII, 3-13

Copperhead Movement, XXXVII-1-3

Copple

Jacob, XXXVI-1-21

John, XXXVI-I-21
Cora
Ezra, XXXVI-I-21
H.C., XXXVI-I-21
Corbintown, XL, 3-25
Cordier
Maria Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-16
Cordorus, XXXVIII, 3-10
Cornwallis
Lord, XL, 3-23, XL, 3-24
Cosgriff
Carolyn H, XXXIX-2-27
John C, XXXIX-2-27
Coul
See Kuhl, XXXVIII, 1-16
Coulter
Catherine, XXXVII-3-7
Johann Martin Sr., XXXVII-3-7
John, XXXVII-3-7
Martin Jr., XXXVII-3-7
Philip, XXXVII-3-7
Count Arnould de Chiny, XXXVII-4-14
Count Joachim, XXXVIII, 1-12
Countess Mathilde of Tuscany, XXXVII-4-14
Countess Magdalena, XXXVIII, 1-12
Coventry, XXXVIII, 3-13
Cover
Vaughn H., XXXVI-4-13
Cowan's Ford, XL, 3-23
Cowen
James S., XXXVI-I-22
Cowes, XL, 1-12
Cox
L.M., XXXVI-I-23
Crane
Dan, XXXIX-1-24
Crayling, XXXVIII, 3-13
Cripe, XXXVIII, 3-13
Crist, XXXVIII, 3-12
Croco
Peter, XXXVI-I-22
Crolly
Adam, XXXVIII, 1-15, XXXVIII, 1-16
Catherine, XXXVIII, 1-16
Elisabetha, XXXVIII, 1-15
Eva, XXXVIII, 1-15
Katherina/Catherine, XXXVIII, 1-15
Mary, XXXVIII, 1-15
Croppach
Catherina Margareth, XXXVI-4-7
Elisabeth Gertraut, XXXVI-4-7
Johann Henrich, XXXVI-4-7
Crouse
Rusty, XL, 4-14
Crumpacker, XXXVIII, 3-13
Cuban, XXXVI-4-17
Culler
Joan, XXXVI-4-13
Cullman
Johann Gottfried, XXXVIII, 3-7
Cumberland County, XXXVIII, 3-10
Cumberland

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Toboyne, XXXIX-3-12
- Cummings
 William, XXXVI-I-25
 William P., XXXVI-4-16
- Cunard
 Samuel, XXXIX-2-15
- Cuntz
 See Kuntz, XXXIX-2-11
- Curtis
 John, XXXVI-I-20
- Custard
 R.W., XXXVI-I-24
- Custer
 George A., XXXVI-2-3
- Cuypers
 Wilhelm, XL, 2-4
- Czechoslovakia, XXXVII-1-26
- Dahlfeld, XL, 4-15
- Dahm, XXXVIII, 1-13
- Daisbach, XL, 3-21, XXXIX-4-12
- Dallas Public Library, XXXVI-4-3
- Dalley
 Abraham, XXXIX-3-24
 William, XXXVI-I-21
- Daly
 Judge, XL, 1-19, XL, 1-21
- Dambach, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Dambach
 Jacob Michael, XXXIX-1-22
- Dameron
 Eva Magdalena, XXXIX-3-12
- Damian
 Pastor Oswald Georg, XXXVIII, 2-8
- Dangerfield
 Rodney, XXXVIII, 2-25
- Daniel
 Sophia, XL, 2-24
- Danner
 Bernd, XXXVII-2-28
 Dr. Karl H., XL, 1-15
 Prof. Dr. Karl H., XL, 1-4, XXXVIII, 1-26, XXXIX-4-6, XXXVI-3-4
 Prof. Karl H., XXXVI-2-6, XXXVIII, 1-5
 Professor Dr. Karl H., XL, 2-20
 Professor Karl H., XXXVII-2-5, XXXVII-1-6, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-3-6, XXXVIII, 2-6, XXXVIII, 2-8, XXXVIII, 3-6, XXXIX-3-8
 Professor Karl Heinz, XXXVIII, 1-5
 Professor Karl, XXXVI-4-6
 See Tanner, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Danner-Röckel
 Gertrud, XXXVIII, 1-5
 Karl Heinz, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVIII, 2-8
 Professor, XXXVII-2-28
 Ursula, XXXVII-2-28
- Danstadt-Schauernheim, XXXVIII, 1-7
- Danur, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Danzig, XL, 4-19
 Sabine, XXXVII-1-32
- Darmstadt, XXXVIII, 1-21, XXXVIII, 1-22, XL, 2-14, XXXVII-1-27
- Das Beckhaus (The Beck House), XXXVI-I-5
- Däufer
 Georg Gottfried, XL, 1-15
 Johann Georg, XL, 1-15

Dauphin County, XL, 4-15, XXXVIII, 3-10
Dauterich
 Catharina, XL, 2-25
 Jacob, XL, 2-25
Davidson
 General, XL, 3-23
 William L., XL, 3-23
Davie
 William R., XL, 3-23
Davis
 Clyde, XXXVIII, 1-3, XXXVIII, 1-4
 Lewis, XXXVI-1-23
Davy
 Alexandre Antoine, XXXVIII, 2-6
Dawson
 William, XXXVI-1-25
Dayton, XXXVIII, 1-24
de'Ambrosi
 Pierri, XXXVII-4-15
de i'Isle
 Antoine Alexandre, XXXVIII, 2-6
De Kalb
 Baron Johann, XXXVI-1-26
de la Pailleterie
 Marquis, XXXVIII, 2-6
De Vorsey
 Louis Jr., XXXVI-4-16
Deal, XXXVIII, 3-13
Dean
 A., XXXVI-1-24
 Earl W., XXXIX-3-23
 Eliza J., XXXIX-3-23
 H. Clark, XXXIX-3-20
 Lizzie, XXXIX-3-23
 Margaret, XXXIX-3-23
 Mary, XXXIX-3-23
 Merrick Benton, XXXIX-3-23
 Merrick Silas Perrien Benton, XXXIX-3-23
 Willis F., XXXIX-3-23
Deane
 Silas, XXXVI-1-29
Debeen, XXXVIII, 4-10
DeBow
 Captain John, XXXIX-3-24
Debstedt, XXXVII-4-8
Decker
 Anna Elizabetha, XXXIX-3-21
Dedorenzo, XXXVIII, 4-10
Dedreux
 Karoline, XL, 1-15
Defiance, XXXVIII, 1-24
Degen
 Michael, XXXVIII, 1-6
DeGraffenreid, XL, 3-22
Dehlfing
 Annegret, XXXVIII, 1-6
Deizisau, XL, 3-17
Dekanat Esslingen, XL, 3-17
DeKat
 Francis A, XXXVI-1-20
Deklepper, XXXVIII, 4-10
Delafield, XL, 4-15

- Delblange, XL, 4-15
- Delefield
 Joseph, XL, 4-14
- Dellinger
 George, XXXVII-2-15
 Hans Andreas, XXXVII-2-15
- Delphos, XXXVIII, 1-24
- Demeulder, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Demmerle
 Gunther, XXXVIII, 2-7
- Demmin, XXXVIII, 3-23, XXXVIII, 3-24, XXXVIII, 3-25
- Democratic Right of Power, XL, 3-8
- Demuth
 Elisabetha Maria, XXXVI-4-7
 Elsa Maria, XXXVI-4-7
 Eva Marie, XXXVI-4-7
 Johann Christian, XXXVI-4-7
 Johann Hauprich, XXXVI-4-7
 Johann Jacob, XXXVI-4-7
 Johann Thiess (Mathiess), XXXVI-4-7
- DeMuth
 See Demuth, XXXVI-4-7
- Dendert, XXXVIII, 2-25
- Dendo, XXXVIII, 2-25
- Denmark, XL, 4-18, XXXVII-1-26
- Dennis
 See Dennisuse, XXXVIII, 1-15
- Dennisuse
 Frederick, XXXVIII, 1-15
 Frederick William, XXXVIII, 1-15
 Henry Thomas, XXXVIII, 1-15
 John C., XXXVIII, 1-15
 Samuel D., XXXVIII, 1-15
- Denzer
 Rüdiger, XXXVIII, 3-7
- Department of Safety for the Reich, XXXVII-1-18
- Deppert
 Edwin, XXXVIII, 2-7
- Der Nordamerikanische Freistaat Wisconsin*, XL, 2-18
- Der Westbote*, XL, 1-14
- Derdorf, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Derheim
 James, XXXVI-3-16, XXXVI-3-17
- Dermbach, XXXVIII, 3-23
- Dernbach, XXXVIII, 3-23
- Des Armes
 David, XL, 2-7
 Marie Rosanna, XL, 2-7
- Descendants of Etienne Cheneau (Stephen Chenault), XXXVI-I-3
- Deserne
 Florentine, XXXVIII, 4-8, XXXVIII, 4-9, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Desert Storm, XXXVII-1-3
- Detmold, XXXVIII, 1-5
- Dettinghofen, XXXVI-4-13
- Dettingen, XXXIX-1-20
- Dettingen unter Teck, XXXIX-1-20
- Devil's Island, XXXVIII, 4-8
- Devosse, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Deyer
 Christina, XL, 3-11
- Die Deutschen im amerikanischen Bürgerkriege*, XXXVI-2-16
- Die Rheinpfalz*, XL, 1-4, XXXVI-4-6, XXXVI-2-7, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVIII, 1-6, XXXVIII, 3-7, XXXVII-2-5, XXXVII-1-7

Dierbach, XXXIX–2-7
Dierdorff, XXXVIII, 3–13
Diehl
 Christian, XL, 1-15
 Salomea, XL, 1-15
Dietrich, XXXVII–3-4
Dietrichingen, XXXVI–I-9
Dietrick
 Nicholas, XXXVI–3-21
 Sarah, XXXVI–3-21
Dietz
 Adam, XXXVI–I-20
 Ludwig, XL, 1-15
 Peter, XL, 1-15
Dill, XL, 3-9
Dill County, XL, 4-15
Dill River, XL, 4-15
Dillenburg, XL, 4-15, XXXVII–2-15
Dillfeld
 Joseph, XL, 4-14
Dillkreis, XXXVII–1-18
Dillman
 Adam, XXXVIII, 2–5
Dillon
 General Mark, XXXVI–3-5
 Sue, XXXVII–4-4
Dilsberg, XL, 3-21
Dimmendorf, XXXVIII, 3–23, XXXVIII, 3–24, XXXVIII, 3–25
Diocese of Trier, XXXVIII, 1–13
Disbrow
 Ebenezer, XXXVI–I-22
Disentis, XXXVII–4-6
Dissen
 Frank Florentine, XXXVIII, 4–9
District Lublin, XXXVII–1-19
Doane
 Gilbert H, XXXIX–2-27
Dobrzanski
 John, XXXVII–1-14
Dodd
 Ambassador William E., XXXVII–3-5
 Martha, XXXVII–3-5
Dödelsheim, XXXVIII, 4–18
Dodson
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 1–15
Doelfel, XL, 4-15, XL, 4-16
Doellefeld, XL, 4-15, XL, 4-16
 A.J., XL, 4-16
 Jacob, XL, 4-16
Doerkes
 See Dorges, XL, 3-10
Doerrenbach, XXXVIII, 3–23
Dökkefeld
 Christoph, XL, 4-16
Dolch
 Dr. Martin, XXXVIII, 3–23
 Martin, XXXVIII, 2–8
Doll
 Anna Katerina, XXXIX–2-11
Döllefeld, XL, 4-16
 Eduard, XL, 4-16
 Rainer, XL, 4-16

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Dollfelder, XL, 4-15
 Dollfeldt, XL, 4-15
 Dominion Land Act, XXXIX-3-7
 Donaldson
 Randall P., XXXVII-2-5
 Donmoyer
 Patrick J., XXXVIII, 4-3, XXXVIII, 4-4
 Donnersberg Kreis, XXXVIII, 1-6
 Dorges
 Barbara, XL, 3-10
 Frederick, XL, 3-10
 George Henry, XL, 3-10
 Henry, XL, 3-10
 Jacob, XL, 3-10
 John, XL, 3-10
 Michael, XL, 3-10
 Rosinah, XL, 3-10
 Dorlar, XL, 4-8
 Dornbach, XXXVIII, 3-23
 Dörbach, XXXVIII, 3-22, XXXVIII, 3-23
 Dornröschen, XXXVIII, 3-23
 Dorr
 Maria Anna, XXXVI-1-7
 Dörrenbach, XXXVIII, 3-22, XXXVIII, 3-23
 Dortmund, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Doughman
 See Duchmann, XXXIX-3-12
 Dover, XXXVI-4-13
 Doxey
 Mrs. Wilhelmina, XXXIX-3-23
 William W., XXXIX-3-23
 Dreibern, XXXVIII, 1-7
 Dreisbach
 Adam, XXXVI-2-10
 Alexander, XXXVI-2-10
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXVI-2-10
 Georg Wilhelm, XXXVI-2-10
 Johan Simon, XXXVI-2-10
 John, XXXVI-2-10
 Jost (Johan), XXXVI-2-10
 Maria Catherine, XXXVI-2-10
 Simon, XXXVI-2-10
 Drenda
 Georg, XL, 1-5
 Dreschler
 Simon, XL, 1-15
 Dresden, XL, 2-16, XXXVIII, 4-10, XXXIX-3-10
 Dreyer
 Franz, XL, 1-15
 Dreyfuss
 Salomon, XL, 1-15
 Samuel, XL, 1-15
 Drinburen, XXXVIII, 1-7
 Drinkwater
 M.C., XXXVI-1-24
 Dromburen, XXXVIII, 1-7
 Drönnewitz, XXXVI-3-15
 Drymborn, XXXVIII, 1-7
 Duchmann
 Anna Margretha, XXXIX-3-12
 Barbara, XXXIX-3-12
 Dorthea, XXXIX-3-12

Frederick, XXXIX-3-12
Jacob, XXXIX-3-12
Johann Peter, XXXIX-3-12
Johannes, XXXIX-3-12
Magdalena, XXXIX-3-12
Maria Salome "Sarah", XXXIX-3-12
Duchy Solm
 Altenstadten, XL, 1-7
 Klein Altenstadten, XL, 1-7
Duden, XXXVIII, 2-15
 Gottfried, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-18
Dudenhofen, XXXIX-3-9
Duerrenbach, XXXVIII, 3-23
Dühren, XL, 3-21
Duke Franz/Francis of Teck, XXXVII-4-20
Duke of Nassau
 Adolphus, XXXIX-3-24
Duke of Wuerttemberg, XXXVII-4-20
Dumas
 Alex, XXXVIII, 2-6
 Alexandre, XXXVIII, 2-6
Dunger
 Pastor Rudolph, XL, 2-24
Dunlap
 Captain Colin, XXXVI-4-13
Duppré
 Landrat Hans Jörg, XXXVIII, 2-7
Duringebach, XXXVIII, 3-23
Durkheim, XXXVII-3-8
Dürkheimer, XXXVI-3-5
Durnbaugh
 Donald F., XXXVIII, 3-13
Dürrenbach, XXXVIII, 3-23
Dürrenberger
 Joh[ann] Peter, XXXIX-3-18
 Johann Melchior, XXXIX-3-18
 Maria Barbara, XXXIX-3-18
Dusing
 Johanna Sophia, XXXVI-1-8
Duß
 Jacob Friderich, XXXIX-1-20
Dusseldorf, XXXVIII, 4-10
Düsseldorf, XXXVIII, 1-5
Dutenhofen, XL, 4-7
Duvel
 Lisa Catherine, XL, 1-8
Dysli
 Barbara, XXXVII-2-7
Eagon
 William H., XXXVI-1-22
Eakle
 Arlene, XXXIX-2-27
Earl of Guilford
 Francis, XL, 3-24
Early Landowners of Pennsylvania: Atlas of Township Patent Maps of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania and CD# PS30 Tract Maps,
 XXXVI-4-3
East Conewego, XXXVIII, 3-13
East Germany, XXXVIII, 1-26, XXXVI-3-5
Easter
 Mary, XXXVII-3-7
Ebeling
 Andrew Conrad, XL, 1-7

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Fredericke, XL, 1-7
 Heinrich, XL, 1-7
 Heinrich Friedrich Conrad, XL, 1-7
 Johan Heinrich Conrad, XL, 1-7
 Johann Heinrich Conrad, XL, 1-7
 Ludwig Phillipp Friedrich, XL, 1-7
 Wilhelm, XL, 1-7
 Wilhelmine Caroline Dortha, XL, 1-7
 Ebergons, XXXVII-1-21
 Ebergöns, XXXVII-1-33
 Eberhard
 Archbishop, XXXVIII, 1-8
 Eberhart
 Henry, XXXVI-1-24
 John A., XXXVI-1-21
 Joseph, XXXVI-1-24
 Louis J., XXXVI-1-24
 Eberling
 See Ebeling, XL, 1-7
 Ebersberger
 Franz, XXXIX-1-22
 Ebert
 Friedrich, XXXVII-3-4
 Henry, XXXVI-1-24
 Ebertz
 Johanna, XXXVII-1-28
 Eby, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Ann Elizabeth, XXXVII-2-7
 Barbara, XXXVII-2-7
 Christian, XXXVII-2-7
 Durst/Theodorus, XXXVII-2-7
 Georg, XXXVII-2-7
 Jacob, XXXVII-2-7
 Johannes Andreas, XXXVII-2-7
 John, XXXVII-2-7
 Mary, XXXVII-2-7
 Peter, XXXVII-2-7
 Eckler
 Heinrich, XL, 2-13
 Johan Hendrik, XL, 2-13
 Eckmann, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Eckmanshausen, XXXIX-3-21
 Ecuman, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Edelsfeld-Boden, XXXVII-2-14
 Edict of Nantes, XXXVIII, 4-5
 Edlund
 Thomas, XXXVI-2-24
 Edye
 Mr., XXXVIII, 4-11
 Egbert
 See Epgert, XXXVIII, 2-24
 Egler
 See Eigler, XXXVI-1-7
 Egidius
 See Ägidius, XXXVII-1-7
 Ehle
 Boyd, XXXIX-3-11
 Ehresmann
 Friedrich, XXXIX-1-22
 Ehrhardt
 Magdalen, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Ehringshausen, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-33

Ehrstein
Reinhold, XXXVI-3-6
Eichenlaub, XXXIX-3-8
Clara, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-1-8
Johann Valentin, XXXVI-1-7
Eichler
See Eigler, XXXVI-1-7
Eichmann, XXXVII-1-19
Eichtersheim, XL, 3-21
Eichstätt, XXXVII-2-14
Eider
Anastasia "Anna", XL, 4-9
Justine, XL, 4-9
Walter, XL, 4-9
Eifel, XXXVIII, 1-13
Eifel Region, XXXVIII, 1-8
Eighteenth Century Emigrants, Volume I: The Northern Kraichgau, XXXVI-4-13
Eigler
Andreas, XXXVI-1-7
Christian, XXXVI-1-7
Eiler
Anna Barbara, XXXVII-4-15
Catarina, XXXVII-4-15
Christina, XXXIX-4-7
Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-15
Johan Conrad, XXXVII-4-15
Johannes Jacob, XXXVII-4-15
Maria Dorothea, XXXVII-4-15
Valentine, XXXVII-4-15
Ein Brief von Pennsylvanien, XL, 1-15
Einstein, XXXVII-3-4
Eisenhauer, XXXVII-3-14, 3-19
Eisenhower, XXXVII-3-14
Elbe, XXXVIII, 2-14
Elberfeld, XL, 2-18, XXXVI-2-17
Elbing
See Ebeling, XL, 1-7
ELCA, XL, 3-19
Elisabeth, XXXVIII, 1-11
Elkhart County, XXXVIII, 3-12
Ella Josselyn, XXXIX-3-23
Ellar, XXXVII-1-32
Eller
D.R., XXXVIII, 3-14
Ellerstadt, XXXIX-4-14
Elliott
Robert G., XXXVI-1-20
Wendy, XXXIX-3-6
Wendy Bebout, XXXIX-3-6
Ellis Island, XL, 4-15, XL, 4-20, XXXVI-4-15
Elmstein, XXXVI-1-13
Email
archiv.eisenach@ekmd.de, XXXIX-1-24
glakarlsruhe@la-be-de, XXXIX-1-20
hstastuttgart@la-we-de, XXXIX-1-20
wappen@wlb-stuttgart.de, XXXIX-1-21
Emancipation Proclamation, XXXVI-4-6
Emil, XXXVIII, 4-10
Emperor Otto, XXXVIII, 1-8
Engel, XL, 2-14
Barbara, XL, 1-7
Engelhardt

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, XL, 1-7
 Maria Sophia Caroline, XL, 1-7
 Marie Sophia Caroline, XL, 1-7
- Engelmann, XXXVI-2-19
 Friedrich, XXXVI-2-18
- England, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVIII, 3-4, XXXVII-4-20, XXXVI-I-4, XXXVI-4-19
 Cowes, XL, 3-10, XL, 3-11, XXXVI-I-8, XXXVI-I-15
 Dover, XXXVI-4-13
 Falmouth, XXXIX-2-3
 London, XXXVII-4-15
 Plymouth, XXXVI-I-15
 Portsmouth, XL, 2-8
- Engle
 Joh., XXXIX-3-20
 Johann, XXXIX-3-20
 Johannes, XXXIX-3-20
 Johs., XXXIX-3-20
- Englebart
 Douglas, XXXIX-3-9
- Engleman
 Fred'k, XXXVI-I-20
 Wm., XXXVI-I-20
- English, XXXVI-4-17
- Entz
 John, XXXVI-I-20
- Epgert, XXXVIII, 2-23, XXXVIII, 2-24, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Friedrich, XXXVIII, 2-25
- Ephrata, Lancaster County, XXXVIII, 3-10
- Eppiko, XXXVIII, 2-25
- Erbach, XL, 2-21
- Erdelmeyer
 Colonel, XXXVI-3-8
 Frank, XXXVI-3-8
- Erdmann
 Viktor, XL, 1-15
- Erehardt
 George, XXXVIII, 4-10
 John, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Erie Canal, XXXVI-2-26
- Erlenbach, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-4-16, XXXVI-I-7
- Erenzau., XXXVIII, 4-10
- Erfweiler, XXXIX-3-8
- Erickson
 Vern, XXXIX-4-14
- Ernsperger
 Christopher, XL, 3-11
 Geo. Henry Jr., XL, 3-11
 Jorg Heinrich, XL, 3-11
 M. Dorothea, XL, 3-11
 Maria Agnes, XL, 3-11
 Michael, XL, 3-11
 Paul, XL, 3-11
 Ulrich, XL, 3-11
- Ernst
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-19
- Erpolzheim, XXXVI-3-6
- Erzgebirge, XL, 1-14
- Esch., XXXVIII, 4-10
- Eschelbronn, XXXIX-4-12, XL, 3-21
- Eschleman, XXXVIII, 2-9
- Eshleman, XXXVIII, 2-15
 Ira, XXXVIII, 2-15

Eschwege, XXXVII-1-34
Espa, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-33
Esslingen, XL, 3-17
Esslinger
 Louisa Christina, XXXVIII, 1-17
Essweiler, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
Estonia, XXXVIII, 2-26
Eter, XXXVIII, 3-13
Ettenheim, XXXIX-2-17
 Grafenhausen, XXXIX-2-16
Euler
 See Eiler, XXXIX-4-7
Evangelical United Brethren, XXXVI-4-12
Evans
 Kyle, XXXVI-I-24
Evansville, XXXVI-3-7
Ewart
 W.S., XXXVI-I-22
Ewert
 Franz, XXXVII-4-7
Exline, XXXIX-3-19
Eyl
 Dr. Joachim, XXXVII-4-6
Eyschuen, XXXVIII, 4-10
Fabian
 Monroe H., XL, 2-24
Fachsenfeld, XXXIX-4-12
Faeth, XXXVIII, 4-10
Fahnstick, XXXVIII, 3-13
Fahr
 Ernst, XL, 1-16
Falch
 J.W., XL, 2-21
Falckner
 Daniel, XXXIX-2-15
Falkenstein
 Wolfram, XXXVI-3-6
Falmouth, XXXIX-2-4
Family History Library Research Trip, XXXVIII, 2-28, XXXVIII, 3-28, XXXVI-2-27
FamilySearch.org Research, XL, 3-3
FAN
 (Family, Associates, Neighbors), XXXVII-2-5
FAN Principle, XXXVII-2-5
Fant
 Joseph, XXXVI-I-20
Farr
 Johann, XXXVIII, 1-24
 John, XXXVIII, 1-24
 Marcia, XXXVI-3-14, XXXVIII, 1-24, XXXIX-3-19
Father of the Click, XXXIX-3-9
Faul
 Jacob, XL, 1-16
 Ludwig Phillip Friedrich, XL, 1-16
Faulhaber
 Ludwig, XXXVIII, 2-7
Faulkenstein
 George N., XXXVIII, 3-14
Faust
 Christiana, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Drew Gilpin, XXXVI-3-7
Fay
 Johann, XXXIX-1-22

- Lewis, XXXVI-I-23
 Fehmarn Island, XXXVIII, 3-24
 Fehr
 Johann Bernhard, XXXIX-4-20
 Feldkamp
 Anna Catharina, XXXVI-I-7
 Anna M. Christina, XXXVI-I-7
 Anna M. Clara, XXXVI-I-7
 Anna M. Gertrud, XXXVI-I-7
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-I-7
 Gerhard Heinrich, XXXVI-I-7
 J. Bernard Joseph, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Gerhard, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Heinrich, XXXVI-I-7
 Feldmann, XL, 4-15
 Feldmayer, XL, 4-15
 Felix
 Catharina Ursula, XXXVI-I-7, XXXVI-I-8
 Christina, XXXVI-I-7
 J. Jakob, XXXVI-I-7
 Johann Adam, XXXVI-I-7, XXXVI-I-8
 Johann Georg, XXXVI-I-7
 Josef, XXXVI-I-7
 Katharina, XXXVI-I-7
 Michael Anton, XXXVI-I-7
 Sebastian, XXXVI-I-7
 Theresa, XXXVI-I-7
 Felten
 See Feltes, XXXVI-3-5
 Feltes
 Franz Josef, XXXVI-3-5
 Fendel-Sartorius
 Karl, XL, 4-5
 Fenkheim
 John, XXXVI-I-20
 Fenn
 Barbara, XXXVII-4-16
 Ferguson
 Alexander, XXXVI-I-25
 Fernan
 John H., XXXVI-I-24
 Fesselmann
 Charlotte, XXXVII-2-15
 Fesslman
 Charlotte, XXXVII-2-15
 Feßlman
 See Fesslman, XXXVII-2-15
 Fey
 Peter, XXXVI-3-5
 FGS Announcement, XXXVI-2-28, XXXVI-3-31
 Fick
 A., XXXIX-3-22
 Ann, XXXIX-3-22
 Ann Betts, XXXIX-3-22
 Anna Catharine, XXXIX-3-20
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXIX-3-20
 Anna Elisabethe, XXXIX-3-21
 Anna Maria, XXXIX-3-23
 Anthony, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-24
 Antonius, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22
 Catharine, XXXIX-3-22
 Charles W., XXXIX-3-23

Dr. H.H., XXXVIII, 2-4
Elisabete, XXXIX-3-20
Eliza, XXXIX-3-23
Eliza Jane, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-23
Elizabeth Ann, XXXIX-3-22
Engel, XXXIX-3-20
Engelbertus, XXXIX-3-21
Engle, XXXIX-3-23, XXXIX-3-24
Frances A., XXXIX-3-23
George, XXXIX-3-24
Hannah M., XXXIX-3-22
Harman R., XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-23
Harman Rudolphus, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21
Harmannus, XXXIX-3-23
Herman Rudolphus, XXXIX-3-21
Hermann Rudolphus, XXXIX-3-23
Hermannus, XXXIX-3-21
Hermannus Rudolphus, XXXIX-3-20
Jo[hann]es Engelbertus, XXXIX-3-21
Johann, XXXIX-3-23
Johann Engelbert, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23
Johann Engelbertus, XXXIX-3-22
Johann Engelburg, XXXIX-3-23
Johann Jacob, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23
Johannes, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22
John E. B., XXXIX-3-23
John Engel Bertus, XXXIX-3-23
Lodovic, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21
Ludovic, XXXIX-3-20
Maria, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-23
Maria Gertrude, XXXIX-3-21
Mary, XXXIX-3-22
Mary Wilhelmina, XXXIX-3-23
Phil., XXXIX-3-20
Philip, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23
Philippe, XXXIX-3-21
Philippi, XXXIX-3-21
Philippus, XXXIX-3-20
Phillipus, XXXIX-3-21
Sarah Ann, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23, XXXIX-3-24
William, XXXIX-3-22
William A., XXXIX-3-23
M. Wilhelmina, XXXIX-3-21
Fields, XXXVIII, 2-24
 Jackson, XXXVI-I-21
Fieren, XXXVIII, 4-10
Fickenhütten, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23
Fickett's Ford, XXXIX-3-20
Filby
 P. William, XL, 2-13
Filby & Meyer, XL, 3-19
Film
 All's Quiet on the Western Front, XL, 4-7
Filsmeyer
 See Fitzmeyer, XXXIX-1-9
Finkenauer
 Valentin, XXXVII-1-9
Finley
 Jacob, XXXVI-I-23
Firlbrunn, XXXIX-1-25
First Schleswig War, XL, 1-20
Fischbach, XXXVIII, 2-7

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Fiscenthal, XXXIX-3-19
 Fischer, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Catharina Maria, XXXVI-I-8
 Christina, XXXIX-3-12
 Johann Adam, XXXIX-3-18
 Fishback
 E.S., XXXVI-I-23
 Fisher, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Emma, XXXVI-2-11
 Fisk
 Charles W., XXXIX-3-23
 Fitz
 Sibillae, XL, 3-12
 Fitzmeyer
 Dieterich, XXXIX-1-9
 Margaretha, XXXIX-1-9
 Rachel, XXXIX-1-9
 Flad
 Johann Heinrich, XL, 2-21
 Flammendorf, XXXVIII, 3-24
 Fleming
 John B., XXXVI-I-21
 Thomas, XXXVI-I-26
 Flemmendorf, XXXVIII, 3-25
 Flenner
 James, XXXVI-I-21
Flesh and Spirit: Private Life in Early Modern Germany, XXXVI-2-4
 Flockert
 Kilian, XXXIX-1-22
 Floeckenstein, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Flohry, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Florida, XXXVI-2-6
 Flory, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Fogt
 Anna Margaretha, XXXIX-4-18
 Johann Georg, XXXIX-4-18
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-18
 Maria, XXXIX-4-18
 Peter, XXXIX-4-17, XXXIX-4-18, XXXIX-4-19, XXXIX-4-20, XXXIX-4-21
 Fokker
 Mr., XXXVII-3-6
 Follen
 Karl, XXXVI-2-18
 Follenius, XXXVI-2-19
 Paul, XXXVI-2-18, XXXVI-2-19
 Foltz, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Forgal
 See Roeckel, XL, 2-20
 Fornbach, XL, 1-13
 Forsyth
 Capt. Benjamin, XL, 3-24
 Forsythe
 E., XXXVI-I-21
 Fort Monroe, XL, 1-23
 Fort Ridgley, XXXIX-2-20
 Fort Walker, XXXVII-4-11
 Foster
 Benjamin, XXXVI-I-23
 Foust, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Fowler
 Phelix P., XXXVI-I-24
 Fox, XXXVIII, 3-13

Frakes

John S., XXXVIII, 1-15

See Frecks, XXXVIII, 1-15

France, XXXIX-3-12, XL, 4-18, XL, 4-19, XXXVI-I-4, XXXVI-4-4, XXXVI-I-6, XXXVI-4-18

Hoffen, Alsace, XXXVI-3-21

John K., XXXVI-I-21

Le Havre, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVIII, 1-15, XL, 4-13

Lower Alsace, XXXVII-1-8

Matt., XXXVI-I-21

Samuel, XXXVI-I-21

Franconia, XL, 1-14

Frank

Barbara, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-21

George Jacob, XXXVI-3-21

Mary Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-23

Franke, XXXVI-2-6

Mary Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-18

Roger, XXXVI-2-5

Frankenberg, XXXVII-1-32

Frankenthal, XXXIX-1-8, XXXVI-I-13

Frankfurt, XXXVIII, 1-10, XL, 4-7, XXXVII-1-14, XXXVII-1-17, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-19, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-27, XXXVII-1-34

Frankfurt a.M., XXXVII-1-20

Frankfurt am Main, XL, 2-14, XXXIX-4-12, XXXVII-1-12, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-1-24, XXXVI-I-4

Frankfurt GrossMarket Hall, XXXVII-1-21

Frankfurt Land Company, XL, 4-17

Franklin

Benjamin, XL, 1-19, XXXVI-I-29

Franklin County, XXXVIII, 3-10, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXVII-1-3

Franklinton, XXXVII-1-3

Frankweiler, XXXVIII, 3-7

Frantz, XXXVIII, 3-13

Franz

Marg., XXXVIII, 4-10

Frazier

James, XXXVI-I-21

Frecks

Catherine, XXXVIII, 1-15

Frederick the Great, XL, 1-21, XXXVII-2-18

Frederick

Crown Prince, XXXVIII, 3-4

Philip, XXXVI-I-20

Frederick II, XXXVI-I-28

Frederick County, XXXVIII, 3-10

Frederick III, XXXVIII, 3-4

Frederick the Great, XXXVI-2-6, XXXVI-I-30

Free Research in Vienna, XXXVI-3-31

Freeburt

John, XXXVI-I-23

Freiberg, XXXIX-2-17

Freiberg am Neckar, XXXIX-2-17

Freiburg, XXXIX-2-17

Freinsheim, XXXIX-2-5

Freistadt, XL, 2-17

French and Indian War, XXXVIII, 3-10

French Revolution, XXXVIII, 2-8

Freshour

See Fröshauer, XXXIX-3-19

Frett

Nikolaus, XXXVIII, 1-13

Freudenberger

Marie, XXXVII-2-15

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Freudenstadt, XL, 2-14
 Frey, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Anna Cleophe, XXXVI-2-10
 Johann Jacob, XXXVI-2-10
 Frick, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Friedberg, XXXVII-1-35
 Friedeberg, XXXIX-1-22
 Friedelsheim, XXXIX-3-19
 Friedenstein Castle, XXXVII-1-14
 Friedmann
 Lina, XXXVII-1-34
 Friedrich
 Hans Peter, XXXVIII, 2-7
 Otto, XXXVII-3-4
 Schäfer Benjamin, XL, 1-16
 Friedrich Wilhelm III, XL, 4-18
 Friedrichstadt, XXXIX-3-19
 Friesem
 Ruth, XXXVII-1-32
 Fritsche
 Dr. L.A., XXXIX-2-19
 Dr. Ted, XXXIX-2-19
 Fritz
 See Frederick III, XXXVIII, 3-4
 Fritzlär, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Froelich, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Frölich, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Froeschle
 Alfred G, XXXIX-1-8
 Amelia Emile, XXXIX-1-8
 Andreas, XXXIX-1-8
 Caroline Friederike, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9
 Edward M, XXXIX-1-8
 Florence E, XXXIX-1-8
 Henry C, XXXIX-1-8
 Julius M, XXXIX-1-8
 Louise, XXXIX-1-8
 Rachel, XXXIX-1-8
 Front
 J.H., XXXVI-1-20
 Fröschle
 See Froeschle, XXXIX-1-8
 Fröshauer, XXXIX-3-19
 Fry
 John, XXXVI-1-22
 Frye
 Carolina, XXXVI-1-8
 Fuchs, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-1-9
 Fügen, XL, 1-27
 Fuhrmann
 __, XL, 1-16
 Jacob, XL, 1-16
 Fulda, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Hosenfeld, XXXVII-1-8
 Fuller
 Joshua, XXXVI-1-22
 Funk, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Benjamin, XXXVIII, 3-14
 Furgison
 Chris. C., XXXVI-1-22
 Fürstenau, XXXVI-3-14

Gaby, XXXVIII, 3–13
Gäckler
 Gottfried Friedrich, XL, 1-16
 Karl, XL, 1-16
Gaiberg, XL, 3-21
Galen, XXXVI–4-18
Gallen, XXXVIII, 4–10
Gallivert, XXXVIII, 4–10
Gambardella, XXXVIII, 4–10
Gander
 Joh[ann] Georg, XXXIX–3-19
Gantner
 Mighael, XL, 2-14
Garbenheim, XL, 4-8
Garber, XXXVIII, 3–13
 Franklin, XXXVI–1-20
Garbo, XXXVII–3-4
Gardner
 Governor, XXXVI–2-21
 Kirtland Cutter, XXXVI–3-23
Gardner Shoal, XXXVIII, 4–6
Garlock
 See Gerlach, XXXVIII, 4–17
Garrett
 Charles, XXXVI–1-23
 Charles F., XXXVI–1-22
Garrison
 Webb Jr., XXXVII–3-3
Garst
 Jesse O., XXXVIII, 3–14
Garwood
 Newman, XXXVI–1-22
Gass
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVIII, 1–17, XXXIX–3-12
Gasser
 Adam, XL, 2-13
 Hants Adam, XL, 2-13
Gaston
 William, XL, 3-24
Gates
 Caroline, XXXVI–3-23
Gath
 Johann, XXXVII–2-15
 Johann Philipp, XXXVII–2-15
 John, XXXVII–2-15
 John Phillip, XXXVII–2-15
 Maria, XXXVII–2-15
 Maria Kath[arina], XXXVII–2-15
 Philipp, XXXVII–2-15
Gathering Buds in Hockmeyer's Woods: A Boyhood Adventure in Allen County, Indiana circa 1870, XXXVI–2-5
Gaub
 Edwin, XXXIX–3-9
Gauerstadt, XL, 1-13
Gayhart
 Joseph W., XXXVI–1-21
Gebben
 Claire, XXXIX–2-5
Gebhardt
 Heinrich, XXXIX–1-20
Geier
 Theresa, XXXVIII, 3–16
Geiger

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- George Henry, XL, 3-20
 John, XL, 3-20
 See Kiger, XL, 3-20
 Geilshausen, XXXVII-1-34
 Geiss
 Philippina, XXXVI-I-7
 Geissig
 Anna Ottila, XXXIX-4-8
 Gelassenheit, XXXVI-3-3
 Gelnhausen, XXXVIII, 3-7
 Gemelek
 Johannes, XXXVII-4-15
 Gemelek(s)
 Anna Margaretaha (sic), XXXVII-4-15
 Genealogical Publishing Company, XXXVII-2-4
 Genealogical Research Among Catholics in Vienna, Austria, XXXVII-3-16
 Genealogy at a Glance: German Genealogy Research, XXXVI-4-4
 Geneva, XXXIX-4-15
 Gensel
 Ann Carlotta, XL, 3-11
 Gensinger
 Karl-Martin, XXXIX-3-9
 Gentry
 Edda, XXXVIII, 1-7, XXXVIII, 2-16
 Geo
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Ertel, XL, 1-16
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Georges
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 George II, XXXIX-4-17
 Georgia, XXXVI-2-6, XXXVII-1-5
 Savannah, XL, 3-23
 Gepfall
 See Gibbel, XL, 3-11
 Gerard, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Gerber
 Adolf, XL, 2-13
 Gerg
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Gergel
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Gerisch
 Barbara, XXXVI-2-11
 Christian, XXXVI-2-11
 Gerke
 Julie, XXXVII-1-27
 Gerlach, XXXVIII, 4-18
 A. Cath., XXXVIII, 4-18
 Anna, XXXVIII, 4-18
 Anna Catharina, XXXVIII, 4-17, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Anna Elisabeth, XXXVIII, 4-15, XXXVIII, 4-17
 Catharine Elisabeth, XXXVIII, 4-17
 Catharine Wilhelmina, XXXVIII, 4-17, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Cathr. E., XXXVIII, 4-18
 Georg Phil[ipp], XXXVII-2-15
 J., XXXVIII, 4-18
 Joh., XXXVIII, 4-18
 Johann, XXXVIII, 4-18
 Johannes, XXXVIII, 4-15, XXXVIII, 4-17, XXXVIII, 4-18
 Johs., XXXVIII, 4-18

Lydia, XXXVIII, 4-15
Maria Kath[arina], XXXVII-2-15
Mary, XXXVIII, 4-15
Philip, XXXVIII, 4-15
Rachel Royal, XXXVIII, 4-15
Samuel, XXXVIII, 4-15
Wilhm., XXXVIII, 4-18
Gerlen, XXXVIII, 4-10
Gerlock
 See Gerlach, XXXVIII, 4-15
German-Americana: Selected Essays, XXXVI-2-15, XXXVI-2-16
German Friendly Society, XXXVII-4-9
"German Triangle", XXXVI-2-14
German Workers' Party, XXXVII-3-4
German
 Henry, XXXVI-I-20
Germantown, XXXIX-2-15, XXXVIII, 3-10
Germany, XL, 3-9, XXXVIII, 3-4, XXXVIII, 3-18, XXXVIII, 3-25, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVI-3-3, XXXVI-I-7, XXXVI-4-19
 Baden, XXXVI-3-21
 Bacbra, XL, 4-16
 Bischmisheim, XXXIX-2-11
 Ems River, XL, 1-6
 Freinsheim, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Fulda, XL, 4-16
 Hamburg, XXXVIII, 1-15
 Hannover, Hitler, XXXVI-3-10
 Hilsbach, XXXIX-2-11
 Kassel, XL, 4-16
 Lutzelbach, XXXVIII, 3-14
 Maxsaw, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Melsungen, XXXVI-3-16
 Merchingen, XXXIX-4-26
 Miltenberg, XXXVI-3-17
 Nolle, Dissen, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-3-10
 Oldenburg, XL, 3-12
 Ostbarthausen, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-3-10
 Pirmasens, XL, 1-4, XL, 1-15, XXXVI-3-4, XXXVI-4-6
 Schwaigern, XXXVII-4-15
 Seiffen, XXXIX-2-23
 Solingen, XXXVI-3-5
 Staffort, XXXIX-2-6
 Steinau, XL, 2-7
 Velzen, XXXVI-2-11
 Waldgirmes, XL, 3-6, XL, 4-5
Germersheim, XXXIX-3-10
Gerolzhofen
 District of, XXXVII-2-16
Gerrard
 Gerard, XXXVIII, 4-9
Gerst, XXXVIII, 3-13
Gesell
 Konrad, XL, 4-7
Gessert
 Hermannus, XXXIX-3-21
Geysen
 Barbara, XL, 2-7
Ghetto Minsk, XXXVII-1-18
Gibbel
 Abraham, XL, 3-11
 Christopher, XL, 3-11
 Henry, XL, 3-11
 Henry Jr., XL, 3-11

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Jacob, XL, 3-11
 John, XL, 3-11
 Giessen, XL, 3-9, XXXVI-2-19, XXXVI-2-20
 Giessen Immigration Society, XXXVI-2-16, XXXVI-2-19
 Gießen, XXXVII-4-7, XXXVII-1-32, XXXVII-1-35
 Gilbert
 Evelyn, XXXIX-1-22
 Gier
 Anton, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Giergl
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Gildehaus, XXXVII-1-24
 Gilg
 See Jülg, XXXVII-1-7
 Gilgen
 See Ägidius, XXXVII-1-7
 Gilkie
 Alexander, XXXVIII, 4-8
 Alfred, XXXVIII, 4-8
 Stewart, XXXVIII, 4-8
 Gilles
 See Ägidius, XXXVII-1-7
 Gillispie
 Robert, XXXVI-1-24
 Gilsdorf, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Gimbel
 Werner, XXXVI-3-6
 Gipfel
 See Gibbel, XL, 3-11
 Gipple
 See Gibbel, XL, 3-11
 Girg
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Girgel
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Gish, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Giuseppi, XXXIX-4-18
 Gladenbach, XXXVII-1-34
 Glanzmann
 Elke, XXXVIII, 1-6
 Gleason
 A. W., XXXVI-1-24
 James H., XXXVI-1-24
 Glend, XXXVII-2-13
 Glick, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Glockes
 Martin, XXXVI-1-20
 Glöckner
 Heinrich, XL, 1-16
 Göbel
 Anna Cathrin, XXXVI-2-10
 Gochenauer
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-19
 See Gochenour, XXXIX-3-19
 Gochenour
 Christian, XXXIX-3-19
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-19
 Kathrina, XXXIX-3-19
 Goddert, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Godefroy de Bouillon, XXXVII-4-14
 Godefroy-le-Bossu, XXXVII-4-14
 Godo, XXXVIII, 2-25

Goebel
Gert, XXXVI-2-16

Goisoin
Frank, XXXVI-1-20

Gold
Anna Maria, XXXVI-I-7
Georg Jacob, XXXVI-I-7
J. Georg, XXXVI-I-7
J. Jacob, XXXVI-I-7
Johann Georg, XXXVI-I-7
Mariana, XXXVI-I-7
Philipp Peter, XXXVI-I-7

Golden
J.W., XXXVI-I-24

Goldschmidt
Barbara, XXXVIII, 2-18
Frank J., XXXVIII, 2-18
Herman, XXXVIII, 2-18
Jacob, XXXVIII, 2-18
Louise, XXXVIII, 2-18
Mary, XXXVIII, 2-18
Philemine, XXXVIII, 2-18
Rosine/Rosa, XXXVIII, 2-18
Teresa, XXXVIII, 2-18
Valentin, XXXVIII, 2-18
William, XXXVIII, 2-18

Golnzen, XXXVIII, 4-10

Goldwein
Rosa, XXXVII-1-35

Gölzenleuchter
Philipp Christian, XL, 1-16

Gölzer
Bernd, XXXVII-4-4

Gönheim, XXXVIII, 1-6

Good, XXXVIII, 3-13
Philip, XXXVI-I-21
William H., XXXVI-I-21

Goodman, XXXVIII, 3-13

Goodwin
James, XXXVI-I-23

Gorch
See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26

Göres
See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26

Gorg
See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26

Görge
See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26

Görgel
See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26

Göring
Herman, XL, 3-9

Göris
See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26

Görres
See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26

Görs
See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26

Gortner
Anna Barbara, XXXIX-3-12
Christian, XXXIX-3-12
William, XL, 1-4

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Goshenhoppen area, XXXVII-1-5
 Gosserweilerstein
 Otto Roeckel, XXXVII-2-28
 Gotha, XXXVII-1-14
 Gotterbarm, XXXVIII, 2-7
 Gottschald, XXXVIII, 2-12, XXXVIII, 2-14, XXXVIII, 2-15
 Max, XXXVIII, 2-11, XXXVIII, 2-16
 Gotz, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Elisabetha Catharina, XL, 2-21
 Graef
 Marie Philippine, XXXIX-3-13
 Grafenhausen, XXXIX-2-17, XXXVII-3-12
 Graff, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Jacob, XXXIX-4-19
 Graffenhausen, XXXIX-2-16
 Grafenschaft Lenzberg, XXXVII-4-4
 Grafenschaft Zweibrucken, XXXVII-4-5
 Gragetopf
 Margareta Elisabeth, XL, 1-8
 Graham
 William, XXXVI-I-24
 Gramlich
 Johann, XXXIX-1-22
 Valentin, XXXIX-4-20
 Grand Duchy of Baden, XXXIX-2-17, XXXVII-4-19
 Grandpaar, XXXVIII, 2-7
 Grapzow, XXXVII-3-14
 Grassmuck
 Francis, XXXVI-I-20
 Graver
 Richard B, XXXIX-1-23
 Graybill, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Great Britain, XXXIX-3-4
 Great Depression, XXXVI-2-21
 Great Lakes, XXXVI-2-26
 Great Swamp, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Great Swatara, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Grebast
 Konrad, XL, 1-16
 Grebner
 Christiane, XXXIX-1-23
 Johann Valtin, XXXIX-1-23
 Johannes, XXXIX-1-23
 Green
 Karen Maurer, XXXIX-1-4, XXXIX-1-5
 Greene
 General, XL, 3-24
 Nathanael, XL, 3-24
 Greensboro, XL, 3-24
 Greenwood
 Val D, XXXIX-2-27
 Gregor
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Gregory
 Winifred, XXXIX-1-5
 Grenzmark Westpreußen-Posen, XXXVI-4-13
 Grevenhausen, Pfalz, XXXVI-3-21
 Greule
 Albrecht, XXXVIII, 2-8
 Dr. Albrecht, XXXVIII, 3-23
 Griesbach
 Catharina Margaretha, XXXVI-I-8

Grieser
Dietmar, XXXVIII, 2-8
Grieshelm Oberhessen, XXXVII-4-15
Grieslinger
Karl Theodor, XL, 1-20
Griffith
William, XXXVI-I-24
Grillo
Cavalry Captain, XL, 3-9
Representative of the District Magistrate, XL, 4-7
Grimm
Jacob, XXXVIII, 3-23
Wilhelm, XXXVIII, 3-23
Grindel
Eva Mary, XL, 1-14
Grindelwald, XL, 3-18
Grisan
Jac., XXXVI-I-20
Grißheim, XXXVII-4-21
Grohe
Lewis, XXXVI-I-20
Grombach, XL, 3-21
Gros
Friedrich, XL, 1-16
Groß
Josef, XXXIX-1-25
Grossbundenbach, XXXIX-3-9
Großen-Buseck, XXXVII-1-34
Großheirath, XXXVII-2-13
Groß-heubach, XXXVII-2-6
Grossmann, XL, 2-14
Grossnickle, XXXVIII, 3-11
Grossniedesheim, XXXIX-3-9
Grub, XXXVIII, 3-13
Grubaugh
See Grumbach, XXXIX-3-12
Gruber
Franz Xaver, XL, 1-5, XL, 1-27
Grubius
Anna Maria, XXXVI-3-20
Grumbach
Bartholomäus, XXXIX-3-12
Catherina, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-12
Frederick, XXXIX-3-12
George, XXXIX-3-12
Jacob, XXXIX-3-12
Johann Jacob, XXXIX-3-12
John, XXXIX-3-12
Mary, XXXIX-3-12
Michael, XXXIX-3-12
Nicholas, XXXIX-3-12
Grumbacher, XXXVIII, 3-13
Grumbacker, XXXVIII, 3-13
Grünebaum
Berta, XXXVII-1-33
Hugo, XXXVII-1-33
Regina, XXXVII-1-33
Rheinhilda, XXXVII-1-33
Rosa, XXXVII-1-33
Grünstadt, XXXVIII, 1-6
Gsell
Ludwig, XXXVIII, 3-7

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Güglingen, XL, 1-20
 Guilford Battle Ground, XL, 3-23
 Gulf of Mexico, XXXVI-1-7
 Gundacker
 Felix, XXXVII-3-17
 Gundershoffen, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-18, XXXVIII, 1-17
 Gundersweiler, XXXVIII, 3-7
 Gundrum
 Peter, XL, 1-16
 Gunker, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Gunning
 Maria Elisabetha, XXXIX-1-22
 Guntershof, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Gunter's Crossroads, XXXVII-4-11
 Guntersville, XXXVII-4-11
 Günther
 Georg, XL, 1-16
 Gup
 Tillman, XXXVI-1-23
 Guralnik
 see Schmidt, XXXVII-1-28
 Gürgel
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Gutgesell
 Stephen, XXXIX-1-5
 Gutheim
 Minna, XXXVII-1-35
 Guthrie
 Abelard, XXXVI-1-23
 Haack
 See Haag, XXXVIII, 2-24
 Haag, XXXVIII, 2-23, XXXVIII, 2-24, XXXVIII, 2-25, XXXVI-1-4
 Julius A., XXXVIII, 2-24
 Louis E., XXXVIII, 2-24
 Haar
 Meta, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-2-11
 Haas
 Dr. Carl, XL, 2-18
 Reuben P., XXXVI-1-24
 Habel
 Frances, XL, 3-10
 Hachenburg
 Winkelbach, XXXVI-4-7
 Hack
 See Haag, XXXVIII, 2-24
 Hacker
 Werner, XL, 2-13, XL, 3-21, XXXVIII, 3-26, XXXIX-3-17, XXXIX-1-20, XXXVII-3-12
 Hackman, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Haemmerlein
 Johann Martin, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Haenisch
 Anna Marie, XXXIX-3-12
 Haff
 Israel, XXXVI-1-23
 Hafner
 Hans Paul, XXXVII-4-16
 Lucretia Wilhelmina, XXXVII-4-16
 Wilhelmina, XXXVII-4-15
 Hag
 See Haag, XXXVIII, 2-24
 Hage
 See Haag, XXXVIII, 2-24

Hagelberger
Balsler, XXXVII-1-8
Catharine, XXXVII-1-8
Juliana Salome, XXXVII-1-8
Peter, XXXVII-1-8
Philip Jacob, XXXVII-1-8
Philip John, XXXVII-1-8
Hagemann, XXXVIII, 2-24
Hagemeier, XXXVIII, 2-24
Hagemeister, XXXVIII, 2-24
Hagemeyer
Marie Elisabeth, XXXVI-4-8
Mary Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-10
Hagen
See Haag, XXXVIII, 2-24
Elsa Chr. W., XL, 3-17
Elsa Christiane Wilhelmine, XL, 3-17
Hagen-Busch
Mrs., XXXVII-2-28
Hague, XXXVIII, 2-24
Haig, XXXVIII, 2-24
Haiti, XXXVIII, 2-6
Monte Cristo, XXXVIII, 2-6
Hak
See Haag, XXXVIII, 2-24
Halifax, XXXVIII, 4-7, XXXVIII, 4-10, XXXVIII, 4-11, XXXIX-3-7, XL, 3-25, XL, 3-26
Hall
Carlos, XXXVI-I-22
M.H., XXXVI-I-24
Haller
Charles R., XL, 2-6
Ham
Stephen L., XXXVI-I-23
Hambach Castle, XXXVI-4-6, XXXVI-3-19
Hamburg, XL, 1-6, XL, 1-8, XL, 3-10, XL, 3-11, XL, 3-12, XL, 3-17, XL, 3-18, XL, 4-9, XL, 4-18, XL, 4-19, XXXIX-1-21, XXXVII-1-8, XXXVII-1-12, XXXVII-1-14, XXXVI-I-8, XXXVI-I-14
Hamburg Lists, XXXVI-2-26
Hamburg University, XXXVIII, 2-16
Hamel
Heinrich Hermann, XL, 3-17
Hammacker, XXXVIII, 3-13
Hammer
Christian, XXXIX-4-20
Hammon
Martial M., XXXVI-I-24
Hammond
William A., XXXVI-I-24
Handrich
Catherine, XXXVIII, 1-16
Elisabetha, XXXVIII, 1-16
Jakob, XXXVIII, 1-16
Johannes, XXXVIII, 1-16
Margaretha, XXXVIII, 1-16
Philipp Dietrich, XXXVIII, 1-16
Handwerker
Christian, XXXVIII, 3-7
Hanes
Hiram, XXXVI-I-21
Hank
Stephen P., XXXIX-1-3, XXXIX-1-4
Hann
See Harm, XXXVIII, 1-16

Hannah

A., XXXVI-I-21

Hannover, XXXIX-3-7, XXXVIII, 2-10, XXXVII-4-8

Clausthal, XXXVI-I-8

Kingdom of, XXXVII-4-10

Lodingsen, XL, 1-7

Neuenkirchen, XXXVI-3-14

Pegesdorf, XL, 1-7

Schledehausen, XXXVIII, 2-10

Sievern, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-10

Wellingholzhausen, XXXVI-I-8

Hannover Niedersachsen

Bederkesa, XXXVI-I-7

Hanover, XXXVIII, 2-18, XL, 2-18, XL, 3-12, XXXVII-3-7, XXXVII-4-20, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-3-14, XXXVI-3-15

Bremervorde, XXXVI-2-11

Gauensiekermoor, XXXVIII, 3-18

Gerdau, XL, 1-8

Gross Sustedt, XL, 1-8

Gunthersen, XL, 3-10

Kreis Hadeln, XXXVI-3-14

Kreis Jork, XXXVI-3-14

Kreis Melle, XXXVI-3-14

Kreis Stade, XXXVI-3-14

Leibenburg, XXXVI-3-14

Lodingsen, XL, 1-7

Lüneburgischen, XXXVI-3-14

Moenstedt, XXXVI-2-10

Neuenkirchen, Sulingen, XXXVI-3-14

Niedersachsen, XXXVI-4-8

Ostedt, XL, 1-8

Pegesdorf, XL, 1-7

Teglinger, XXXVIII, 2-19

Wellingholzhausen, XXXVIII, 2-18

Worpswede, XXXVI-2-10

Hanover Township, XXXVIII, 3-13

Hanover Township, York County, XXXVIII, 3-10

Hansen

Kevan M., XL, 1-13

Hapsburg

Rudolph of, XXXVIII, 2-14

Hardman

Gregory, XXXVIII, 2-5

Hardt

Albert, XXXVII-4-6

Hargrett Rare Book & Manuscript Library, XXXVI-4-15

Harlacher

Johann Michael, XXXIX-4-26

Maria Magdalena, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26

Harly, XXXVIII, 3-13

Harm

Elizabeth ("Lucy"), XXXVIII, 1-16

Emma, XXXVIII, 1-16

Henry, XXXVIII, 1-16

Herman, XXXVIII, 1-16

Johann Philipp, XXXVIII, 1-16

Michael, XXXVIII, 1-16, XXXIX-2-5

Phillip Heinrich, XXXVIII, 1-16

Harms

Anna Elizabeth Henrica, XXXVI-2-10

Jergen H., XXXVI-2-10

Harne

See Harm, XXXVIII, 1-16

Harshberger, XXXVIII, 3-13
Harr
 Heinrich, XXXVI-2-10
Harrow
 Sarah, XXXVI-3-22
Harrsch
 Joshua, XXXIX-4-12, XXXIX-4-13
Harthausen, XL, 1-5
Hartkoff
 See Hartkopf, XXXVI-4-7
Hartkopf
 Anton P., XXXVI-4-7
 Carl Frederic, XXXVI-4-7
 Charlotte, XXXVI-4-7
 Henry, XXXVI-4-7
 Jillie, XXXVI-4-7
 John E., XXXVI-4-7
 katie F., XXXVI-4-7
 Peter, XXXVI-4-7
Hartlein, XXXIX-3-19
Hartline, XXXIX-3-19
Hartman, XXXVIII, 3-13
Hartmann
 Johannes, XXXVI-1-7
 Margaretha, XXXVII-3-7
 Maria Elisabetha, XXXVI-1-7
 Nicolaus, XXXVII-3-7
Hartung
 Henry E., XL, 1-19
Hartville, XXXVI-3-21
Harvey
 Foster, XXXVI-1-21
 George, XXXVI-1-23
 Henry, XXXVI-1-23
 Samuel, XXXVI-1-23
Hashaw
 Tim, XXXVII-2-3
Haskinson Cemetery
 Bowling Green Twp, Licking County, Ohio, XXXVII-1-15
Hasse
 C.E., XL, 2-18
Hassenrith, XL, 2-24
Hassenroth, XL, 2-21
Haßfurt, XXXVIII, 1-6
Haßloch, XXXIX-1-22
Hasslock, XXXVII-3-8
Hastings
 E.H., XXXVI-1-24
Hattlestad
 Lillie May, XXXIX-3-23
Hatton
 Stephen B, XXXIX-4-17
Hatzfeld
 Family, XL, 1-16
Hatzenbühl, XXXVI-3-6
Haubenestel
 Michael, XXXIX-1-20
Hauer
 George, XXXIX-4-19
 Wendal, XXXIX-4-19
Haus
 Anna Catherina, XL, 1-7

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Anna Elisabeth, XL, 1-7
 Conrad, XL, 1-7
 Georg, XL, 1-7
 Hermanus, XL, 1-7
 Johann Christian, XL, 1-7
 Johannes, XL, 1-7
 Jost, XL, 1-7
 Maria Catherine, XL, 1-7
 Reinhardt, XL, 1-7
 Hauss
 See Haus, XL, 1-7
 Esther, XXXIX-1-8
 Hausser
 Georg, XL, 1-16
 Gustav, XL, 1-16
 Hay, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Hayes
 C.H., XXXVI-I-23
 Haynes
 Jeanne Ann, XL, 1-13
 See Höhn, XL, 1-13
 Hazelton
 Daniel, XXXVII-1-15
 Hebel, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Heck
 James G., XXXVI-I-21
 Heckenhausen, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Heckman, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Albrecht, XL, 4-9
 Catharine, XL, 4-9
 Elizabeth, XL, 4-9
 Henry, XL, 4-9
 Lorentz, XL, 4-9
 Margaret, XL, 4-9
 Mary, XL, 4-9
 Michael, XL, 4-9
 Philip, XL, 4-9
 Heckmann
 Joh Peter, XL, 1-16
 Hedderheim, XXXVII-1-25
 Hedges, XXXVIII, 2-24
 Heerd
 Christian, XL, 1-16
 Jacob (bro of Christian), XL, 1-16
 Hefenbein
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVII-4-15
 Heffengen, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Heffingen, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Heffland
 M., XXXVI-I-20
 Heidelberg, XL, 3-21, XXXVIII, 2-7, XXXVIII, 2-14
 Heidelberg Township, XL, 2-15
 Heidkemper
 Johann Gerhard, XXXVI-I-7
 Heiger, XXXVII-1-33
 Heilbronn, XXXVI-4-13
 Heilman, XXXVIII, 2-9
 Heilmann, XXXVIII, 2-14, XXXVIII, 2-16
 Robert A, XXXVIII, 2-15
 Heilsbruck, XXXVII-3-8
 Heimatstelle Pfalz, XXXVI-4-13
 Heimbach

Elizabeth, XL, 2-7, XXXVIII, 4-15
Heimer
 Theodore, XXXVI-1-20
Heinemann
 Werner, XXXIX-3-9
Heinemeier
 Dan C., XXXVIII, 3-25
Heiner, XXXVIII, 3-13
Heinlein, XXXIX-3-19
Heinrich, XXXVIII, 1-9, XXXVIII, 1-10
Heinrich I, XXXVIII, 1-9
 Count, XXXVIII, 1-9
Heinrich II, XXXVIII, 1-10
Heinrich III, XXXVIII, 1-10
Heinrichstal, XXXVIII, 4-10
Heinss
 Jacob, XL, 1-16
Heinz, XXXVIII, 2-25
Heisterhage, XXXVIII, 2-24
Helborn
 Peter, XXXVI-4-14
Helderberg, XXXIX-2-5
Helft, XXXVIII, 3-13
Heltersberg, XXXVII-2-6
Hemmer, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Heiner, XXXIX-4-6
 Theresa, XXXIX-4-6
Hemmerlein
 Andreas, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Elisabetha, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Eva, XXXVIII, 2-18
 George, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Johann Lorenz, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Johann Simon, XXXVIII, 2-18, XXXVI-3-4
 John, XXXVI-3-4
 Konrad, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Lorenz, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Margaretha, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Maria, XXXVIII, 2-18
Henau, XL, 1-7
Hencken
 Becke, XXXVII-4-8
Henderson
 N., XXXVI-1-21
Hendrick
 See Handrich, XXXVIII, 1-16
Hendricks
 Gerrit, XL, 2-6
Hendrickson
 Nancy, XXXIX-2-8
Hengst
 Anna Maria, XXXIX-2-6
 Joachim, XXXIX-2-6
 Michael A, XXXIX-2-6
Hengstbach, XXXVI-3-5
Hennemeier
 Don C., XXXVIII, 1-24
Henning
 Catherine, XXXVI-3-22
Henrich, XXXVIII, 3-13
Henry, XXXVIII, 3-13

- Rosaneh, XL, 2-24
 See Handrich, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Thomas, XXXVI-1-22
- Henry IV, XXXVIII, 4-5
 Henry VII, XXXVII-4-19
- Henselmeier
 Anna Maria Wilhelmine, XXXVI-4-7
 Christopher Heinrich, XXXVI-4-7
 Franz August, XXXVI-4-7
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-4-7
 Heinrich Friedrich, XXXVI-4-7
 Heinrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-4-7
- Henselmeir
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-3-10
 See Henselmeier, XXXVI-4-7
- Henselmeyer
 Anna Maria Wilhelmine, XXXVI-3-10
 Christopher Heinrich, XXXVI-3-10
 Franz August, XXXVI-3-10
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-3-10
 Heinrich Friedrich, XXXVI-3-10
 Heinrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-3-10
 See Henselmeier, XXXVI-4-7
 See Henselmeir, XXXVI-3-10
- Heppenheim, XXXVIII, 1-22
- Herb
 Cecilia, XXXIX-2-16
- Herborn, XXXVII-2-15
- Herd
 Anna Maria, XL, 2-24
 Christian, XL, 1-16
- Herimannus
 Count, XXXVI-3-5
- Heritage Quest Online, XXXVI-1-17
- Herkhausen, XXXIX-3-21
- Herman Zagel: A German-American Mark Twain*, XXXVI-2-5
- Hermann, XXXVI-2-15
 Christian, XL, 1-16
 Count Palatine, XXXVIII, 1-8
 Katherina, XXXVIII, 2-18
- Hermann III
 Count, XXXVIII, 1-8
- Hermannstein, XXXVII-1-33
- Herr
 Hans, XXXIX-2-15
- Herresbach, XXXVIII, 1-12
- Herring, XL, 2-21
- Herrmann
 Ludwig, XL, 2-15
- Herschweiler-Pettersheim, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
- Hershy, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Herter
 Karl, XL, 1-16
- Herxheim, XXXVI-1-7
- Herxheim bei Landau, XXXVI-1-7
- Hertzhausen, XXXIX-3-21
- Herzogtum Nassau, XXXVII-2-15
- Hess, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Bertha A., XXXVIII, 3-16
 Chas Frederick, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Clara, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Earl J., XXXVII-1-4

Emma M., XXXVIII, 3–16
 John, XXXVIII, 3–16
 Joseph W., XXXVIII, 3–16
 Michael J., XXXVIII, 3–16
 William Lucas, XXXVIII, 3–16
 Hesse, XXXVIII, 1–15, XXXVIII, 1–22, XL, 4-17, XL, 4-18, XXXVII–1-16, XXXVII–1-17, XXXVII–1-27
 Absteinach, XXXVIII, 3–18
 Bad Karlshafen, XXXVII–4-10
 Birkenau, XXXVIII, 3–18
 Bonswiher/Mörlenbach, XXXVIII, 3–18
 Fulda, XL, 1-14
 Hanau, XXXVIII, 3–17
 Hattenbach Hersfeld, XL, 4-9
 Langenselbold, XXXIX–1-9, XXXIX–2-10
 Lauterbach, XXXVII–4-15
 Maar, Lauterbach, XXXVII–4-15
 Mengshausen, Hersfeld, XL, 4-9
 Osthofen, XL, 4-5
 Pfeddersheim, Rheinhessen, XXXVII–1-8
 Rasdorf, XXXVII–2-6
 Rühlkirchen, XXXIX–4-7
 Hesse Cassel, XXXVIII, 1–24
 Hesse-Darmsadt, XXXVI–4-7, XXXVI–2-11
 Dautenheim, XXXVII–1-9
 Selzen, XXXVII–1-8
 Hesse-Nassau, XXXVII–1-20, XXXVII–1-27
 Hessen, XL, 2-13
 Alsfeld, XXXVI–1-7
 Biebesheim, XXXIX–1-8
 Löhrbach, XXXVIII, 1–22
 Nieder-Kainsbach, Landkreis Erbach, XL, 2-24
 Reibertenrod, XXXVI–1-7
 Walburg, XXXVIII, 4–17
 Zell, XXXVI–1-7
 Hesse-Darmstadt, XXXVIII, 1–15
 Homberg, XXXVIII, 1–17
 Homberg, XXXVIII, Oberhessen, XXXVIII, 1–15
 Hessen Darmstadt
 Altengronau, XXXIX–4-15
 Dachsenhausen, XXXIX–4-8
 Hessen-Kassel, XXXVIII, 4–18
 Walburg, XXXVIII, 4–15
 Hessen-Nassau, XXXVII–1-17
 Dillenburg, XXXVI–4-12
 Hessians, XL, 3-23
 Hessich Lichtenau, XXXVIII, 4–17
 Hessisch Lichtenau, XXXVIII, 4–17, XXXVIII, 4–18
 Hesterbrinck
 Johann Bernard, XXXVI–1-7
 Hettinger
 Adam, XXXIX–4-20
 Heuer
 Caspar Heinrich August, XXXVI–1-8
 Conrad David, XXXVI–1-8
 Frank Joseph, XXXVI–1-8
 J. Heinrich, XXXVI–1-8
 J. Henry, XXXVI–1-8
 John, XXXVI–1-8
 Margaret Henrietta, XXXVI–1-8
 Maria Anna Bernadina, XXXVI–1-8
 Marie Sylvia, XXXVI–1-8
 Sophia Bernadetta, XXXVI–1-8

Heumach

Frederika & children, XL, 1-16

Heymann

Jacob, XXXVII-1-22

Jakob, XXXVII-1-32

Higgins

Robert, XXXVI-1-23

Hildesheim, XXXVI-3-15

Hilgard, XXXVI-2-18, XXXVI-2-19

Hill

Anna Elisabeth, XXXIX-1-8

Anna Margaretha, XXXIX-1-8

Johann Daniel, XXXIX-1-8

Johann Debold, XXXIX-1-8

Johann Friederich, XXXIX-1-8

Johann Jacob, XXXIX-1-8

Johann Peter, XXXIX-1-8

Johann Phillip, XXXIX-1-8

Johanna Martha, XXXIX-1-8

Johannes, XXXIX-1-8

Maria Christina, XXXIX-1-8

Hillinan

C.R., XXXVI-1-24

Hillsboro, XL, 3-25

Hillsborough, XL, 3-25, XL, 3-26

Hilsbach, XL, 3-21

Hilts

See Kilts, XL, 1-7

Himaline

See Hemmerlein, XXXVIII, 2-18

Hinckel

George, XXXIX-4-19

Philip, XXXIX-4-19, XXXIX-4-20

Hinke

William J., XL, 1-4

Hineline, XXXIX-3-19

Hinterweidenthal, XXXVII-2-6

Hintze

Carl, XXXIX-3-23

Marie, XXXIX-3-23

Viola, XXXIX-3-23

Hinz and Kunz, XXXVIII, 2-25

Hiram

See Harm, XXXVIII, 1-16

Hirsch

Adele, XXXVII-1-33

Emma, XXXVII-1-34

Gerda, XXXVII-1-35

Hermann, XXXVII-1-33

Jenny, XXXVII-1-34

Jette, XXXVII-1-33

Mirjam, XXXVII-1-33

Renate, XXXVII-1-33

Sally, XXXVII-1-34

see Keil, XXXVII-1-28

Hirschfeld, XL, 4-15

Hirschhorn, XXXIX-3-9

Historical Museum of the Pfalz, XXXVIII, 3-6

Hite

Richard, XXXIX-2-4

Hitler, XL, 3-8, XXXVII-3-4, XXXVII-3-5, XXXVI-4-4, XXXVI-2-6

Adolph, XL, 3-6, XL, 3-7, XL, 4-6

Reichschancellor, XL, 3-8
Hitler Youth, XL, 3-6
Hitschler
 Catharina, XXXVII-1-14
Hoch
 Georg, XL, 1-16
Hocheheim, XXXVII-1-33
Hochheim am Main, XXXVII-2-15
Hochspeyer, XXXIX-3-8
Höchst, XXXVII-2-15
Hock
 See Haag, XXXVIII, 2-24
Hodgskin
 Thomas, XXXVII-2-18
Hof
 Maria Dorothea, XL, 3-10
Hofbauer, XXXIX-1-25
 Anna, XXXIX-1-24
 Frances, XXXIX-1-24
 Franziska, XXXIX-1-24
 Josef, XXXIX-1-24
 Joseph, XXXIX-1-24
 Maximilian, XXXIX-1-24
Hoff, XXXVIII, 3-13
Hoffingen, XXXVIII, 4-10
Hoffman, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Albert Henry, XL, 4-9
 Andrew E., XL, 4-9
 Catharina, XL, 4-9
 Christina "Tina", XL, 4-9
 Dora M., XL, 4-9
 Elizabeth, XL, 4-9
 George W., XL, 4-9
 Jacob, XL, 4-9
 Jacob E., XL, 4-9
 Johannes Heinrich, XL, 4-9
 John, XL, 4-9
 Lydia, XL, 4-9
 Margaret, XL, 4-9
 Valentine, XL, 4-9
Hoffman-Loewenmuth
 Petra, XL, 1-4
Hoffmann
 Ilse, XL, 1-19
 Jacob, XL, 1-16
Hoffmann's Battery, XXXVI-I-6
Hohebach, XXXVII-1-35
Hohenfels, XL, 3-12
Höheinöd, XXXVI-3-5
Hohensolms, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-33
Hohenzollern, XXXIX-2-17
Hohman
 See Homan, XXXVI-2-10
Höhn
 Johannes, XL, 1-13
Holborn
 Hajo, XXXVI-2-6
Holcomb
 Brent, XXXIX-1-5
 Brent H., XXXIX-1-5
Holladay
 C.K., XXXVI-I-24

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Holland, XL, 4-19, XXXVII-3-6, XXXVII-2-7, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVI-3-3

James M., XXXVI-1-21

Hollenbach

Michael, XXXIX-4-19

Hohman

Johann Georg, XXXVIII, 4-3, XXXVIII, 4-4

Holderman, XXXVIII, 3-13

Holenbrunn, XXXVIII, 4-10

Holland

Ridderkerk, XXXVIII, 4-9

Holocaust, XL, 3-8

Holsinger, XXXVIII, 3-13

Holstein

Magdalena, XL, 2-24

Holtmann

Antonius, XXXVII-2-18

Holy Roman Empire, XXXVI-4-18, XXXVI-1-30

Holzhausen, XXXVI-1-8

Homan

Abraham, XXXVI-2-10

Catherine, XXXVI-2-10

Frederick, XXXVI-2-10

Henrich, XXXVI-2-10

Johannes, XXXVI-2-10

John, XXXVI-2-10

Maria Catharina, XXXVI-2-10

Mary, XXXVI-2-10

Samuel, XXXVI-2-10

Homberg, XXXVIII, 1-15

Homburg, XXXVIII, 1-6

Homburg/Saarland, XXXVII-2-28

Hony

Martha, XXXVII-1-33

Hood

Charles C., XXXVI-1-20

Hook

H.M., XXXVI-1-25

Hooprich

See Huprich, XXXIX-3-12

Hoover, XXXVIII, 3-13

A., XXXVI-1-24

Herbert, XL, 1-3

Louis, XXXVI-1-21

Hopkins

John D., XXXVI-1-20

Hoppensack

Anna K., XXXVIII, 1-16

Frank F., XXXVIII, 1-16

Frederick, XXXVIII, 1-16

Henry, XXXVIII, 1-16

Henry Frederick, XXXVIII, 1-16

Justus, XXXVIII, 1-16

Katie, XXXVIII, 1-16

Lillie, XXXVIII, 1-16

Mary, XXXVIII, 1-16

William F., XXXVIII, 1-16

Horb, XL, 2-14

Horbacher

Johann Nickel, XXXVII-3-13

Hördt, XXXVI-3-5

Horn, XXXVIII, 4-10

Adolph, XXXVI-1-20

Peter, XXXVIII, 4-9
Hornbach, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVII-1-7, XXXVI-4-6
Helga, XXXIX-3-9
Horse-and-Buggy Mennonites: Hoofbeats of Humility in a Postmodern World, XXXVI-3-3
Hörsheim, XXXVII-1-32
Hosingen, XXXVIII, 4-10
Hostetler
 See Hostetter, XL, 3-11
Hostetter
 Abraham, XL, 3-11
 Anna, XL, 3-11
 Barbara, XL, 3-11
 Catherine, XL, 3-11
 Elizabeth, XL, 3-11
 Frena/Veronica, XL, 3-11
 Jacob, XL, 3-11
 John, XL, 3-11
 Margaret, XL, 3-11
 Maria, XL, 3-11
 Oswald, XL, 3-11
Hotz
 Walter, XXXVII-4-7
House
 See Haus, XL, 1-7
House of Hanover, XXXVII-2-13
Housel, XXXVIII, 3-13
Houser
 Samuel H., XXXVI-1-23
Hoveling, XXXVI-2-25
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-2-25
Hoyer
 See Heuer, XXXVI-1-8
Hoyt
 Abner, XXXVI-1-23
Houseman
 Engineer, XXXVIII, 4-8
Housteter, XXXVIII, 3-13
Hoyt
 Rev. Ralph, XXXIX-3-23
Hrbruck
 Rev. Peter, XXXVI-3-21
Huber
 Gregor Jonas, XXXIX-4-14
 Heinrich, XL, 1-16
 Joh. Niklas, XXXIX-4-14
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-14
 Nicklas, XXXIX-4-14
Huber, XXXVIII, 3-13
Hudson Bay Company, XXXIX-3-7
Hudson River, XXXIX-2-5, XXXIX-3-7, XL, 2-17
Hudson Valley, XL, 2-5, XL, 4-17
Hueguenots, XXXVI-1-3
Huffstettler, XL, 4-14
Huguenot, XXXVII-2-14
Hugueots, XXXVIII, 2-24
Huggins
 Henry D., XXXVI-1-22
Huldrych, XXXIX-4-15
Hull, XXXVIII, 4-10
Huls
 Albertine Gesa, XXXVI-2-11
Humphrey

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- John T., XL, 3-20
Hungarians, XXXVIII, 1-8
Hünsruck
 Henau, XL, 1-7
Hunter
 Governor, XXXVI-1-14
Hunter Lists, XXXVII-3-5
Huntington County, XXXVIII, 3-10
Hupp
 Philip T., XXXVI-1-22
Hupperick
 See Huprich, XXXIX-3-12
Huprich
 Adam, XXXIX-3-13
 Charlotte, XXXIX-3-13
 Christina Catherine, XXXIX-3-13
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-3-13
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-13
 Margaret, XXXIX-3-13
 Mary Ann, XXXIX-3-13
 Priscilla, XXXIX-3-13
 Valentine, XXXIX-3-12
 Valentine II, XXXIX-3-12
Hurd
 James P., XXXVI-3-3
Huron Tract, XXXIX-3-7
Hürt
 Sybilla, XXXIX-4-13
Husser
 Doroth[ea], XXXIX-3-18
 Johann Jacob, XXXIX-3-12
 Maria Magdalena, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-18
Husserstein
 Maria, XXXIX-2-17
Hyatt
 Joel, XXXVI-1-21
Ibersheim, XXXIX-3-19
Ibersheimer Hof, XXXIX-3-19
Icenour, XXXVII-3-14
 See Eisenhauer, XXXIX-3-19
Igelheim, XXXIX-1-22
Ilg
 See Ägidius, XXXVII-1-7
Ilgen
 See Ägidius, XXXVII-1-7
Illinois, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXVI-2-11, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-20, XXXVI-2-22
 Alton, XXXVI-2-11
 Belleville, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVI-1-4, XXXVI-2-19
 Cairo, XXXVII-1-4
 Carroll County, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Carroll, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Champaign County, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Chicago, XL, 1-7, XL, 3-10, XL, 3-12, XXXIX-3-23
 Elgin, XXXVIII, 3-9
 Elmhurst, DuPage County, XL, 1-8
 Godfrey, XXXVI-2-11
 Lee, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Lombard, DuPage County, XL, 1-8
 Marion, XXXVI-4-7
 Marysville, XXXVI-2-21
 Ogle County, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Ogle, XXXVIII, 3-12

Piatt County, XXXVIII, 3-12
 St. Clair County, XXXVI-2-18, XXXVI-2-19
 Tazewell County, XL, 4-13, XL, 4-14
 Tazewell, XL, 4-14
 Union County, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Westchester, XXXVI-4-13
 Whiteside, XXXVIII, 3-12
Illinois' German Heritage, XXXVI-2-15
 Illinois State Historical Society Library, XXXVII-1-4
 Immigrant Ancestor Register
 Form, XXXVIII, 1-19, XXXVIII, 2-21, XXXVIII, 3-19, XXXVIII, 4-13, XXXIX-4-9, XXXIX-1-11, XXXIX-2-13, XXXIX-3-15, 1-9, XL, 2-10, XL, 3-13, XL, 4-11, XXXVII-2-8, XXXVII-3-9, XXXVII-1-11, XXXVII-4-17, XXXVI-4-9, XXXVI-1-11, XXXVI-3-11, XXXVI-2-12
 Instructions, XXXVI-3-9, XXXVI-1-10, XXXVI-4-11, XL, 1-11, XL, 2-9, XL, 3-15, XL, 4-10, XXXVIII, 1-18, XXXVIII, 2-20, XXXVIII, 3-21, XXXVIII, 4-12, XXXIX-1-10, XXXIX-4-11, XXXIX-2-12, XXXIX-3-14, XXXVII-1-9
 Immigration Act of 1819, XL, 4-20
 Immigration Act of 1875, XL, 4-20
 Immigration Act of 1891, XL, 4-20
 Imperial Diet, XXXVIII, 1-10
In der neuen Heimat, XL, 2-18
 Index to Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Baltimore 1820-1897, XL, 4-15
 Indiana, XXXVI-3-8, XXXVI-2-17
 Allen County, XXXVI-2-5
 Angola, Steuben County, XXXVI-3-21
 Clark County, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Corydon, XXXVI-3-7
 Dubois, XXXVI-3-10
 Dubois City, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Dubois County, XXXVIII, 2-18, XXXIX-4-7, XXXVI-3-4, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-4-8
 Elkhart County, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 3-12, XL, 1-6
 Greenfield, XXXVIII, 3-22
 Haysville, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Kosciusko County, XXXVIII, 3-10, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Lafayette, XXXVI-4-12
 Lawrence County, XXXVIII, 3-11
 North Manchester, XXXVIII, 3-9
 Orange County, XXXVIII, 3-11
 St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Salem Centre, XXXVI-3-21
 Salem Centre, Steuben County, XXXVI-3-22
 Steuben, XXXVI-3-18
 Sullivan County, XXXVIII, 1-15
 Union County, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Wabash County, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Washington, Daviess County, XXXVIII, 1-15
 Washington County, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Wayne County, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Winona Lake, XXXVIII, 3-9
 Indiana German Heritage Society, XXXVI-3-8
 Indianapolis, XXXVIII, 3-23
Indianapolis Journal, XXXVI-3-7
Indiana's German Sons, 32nd Volunteer Infantry, XXXVI-3-6
Indiana's German Sons: a History of the 1st German, 32nd Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry. Baptism of Fire: Rowlett's Station, 1861, XXXVI-3-7
 Ingelheim, XXXIX-1-22
 Ingelheim am Rhein, XXXIX-1-22
 Ingenheim, XXXIX-4-13
 Iowa, XXXVIII, 4-16, XXXVI-2-17
 Blackhawk County, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Iraq, XXXVII-1-3
 Iredell
 James, XL, 3-24

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Ireland, XXXVIII, 2–25, XXXVII–1–5
County Limerick, XL, 4–17

Irg

See Georg, XXXVIII, 2–26

Irish, XXXVI–4–17

Irwin

James D., XXXVI–I–23

Isaak

Beate, XXXVII–1–34

Bernd, XXXVII–1–34

Billa, XXXVII–1–34

Edith, XXXVII–1–34

Erna, XXXVII–1–34

Franziska, XXXVII–1–34

Jakob, XXXVII–1–34

Moritz, XXXVII–1–34

Rosa, XXXVII–1–34

Siegfried, XXXVII–1–34

Isle of Canes, XXXVI–I–6

Isle of Wight, XXXVI–I–15, XL, 1–12

Italian, XXXVI–4–17

Italy, XXXVI–4–18, XXXVIII, 2–6, XXXVIII, 4–10

Calabria, XXXVII–4–14

Genoa, XXXVIII, 4–16

Taranto, XXXVIII, 2–6

Vincengorf Salerno, XXXVIII, 4–9

Ittlingen, XXXVI–2–25

Izbica, XXXVII–1–22

Jackson

Andrew B., XXXVI–I–21

Andrew D., XXXVI–I–23

John A., XXXVI–I–24

Jacques

David R., XXXIX–3–22

Jahn

Friedrich Ludwig, XXXIX–2–21

Jakob

Julie, XXXVII–1–32

Jakobsweiler, XXXVI–3–4

James

Jesse, XXXVI–2–20

James River, XL, 3–26

Jammelshofen, XXXVIII, 1–13

Jarecki

Dr. Henry, XXXVIII, 2–7

Jark

See Georg, XXXVIII, 2–26

Jarres

See Georg, XXXVIII, 2–26

Jaumann

Anton, XXXVIII, 3–7

Prime Minister, XXXVIII, 3–7

Jebo

James, XXXVI–I–21

Jeffries

Joseph, XXXVI–I–23

Jerlach

See Gerlach, XXXVIII, 4–17

Jews, XXXVI–4–19

Jilg

See Jülg, XXXVII–1–7

Jirg

See Georg, XXXVIII, 2–26

Joachim

- Heinrich, XL, 1-16
- Karl, XL, 1-16
- Spanish Governor in Luxemburg, XXXVIII, 1–11

Jochem, XXXVIII, 1–21

Joder, XXXVIII, 3–13

Joerger, XXXVIII, 4–10

Joest, XXXVIII, 1–21

- Joseph, XXXVIII, 1–21

Johannes

- Bishop of Munster, XXXVIII, 1–11
- Bishop of Utrecht, XXXVIII, 1–11

Johanneum, XXXVII–1-14

Johannisthal Airfield, XXXVII–3-6

Johnsburg, XXXVIII, 1–13

Johnson

- Benjamin, XXXVI–I-24
- Nathaniel, XXXVI–I-22
- William F., XXXVI–I-24

Joho, XXXVIII, 1–21

Jones

- George F., XXXVIII, 2–15
- George Fenwick, XXXVI–2-6
- H.W., XXXVI–I-21
- Hank, XL, 2-13, XL, 3-19, XXXIX–4-13, XXXIX–4-16, XXXIX–3-17, XXXVII–3-5, XXXVI–I-14
- Henry Z Jr, XXXIX–3-11, XXXIX–1-20, XXXVII–3-5

Jordan

- Hedwig, XXXVII–1-33
- Hermann, XXXVII–1-33

Jorg

- See Georg, XXXVIII, 2–26

Jörg

- See Georg, XXXVIII, 2–26

Jörgel

- See Georg, XXXVIII, 2–26

Jorger

- Johann Veit, XL, 2-13
- Veit, XL, 2-13

Jork

- See Georg, XXXVIII, 2–26

Jörn

- See Georg, XXXVIII, 2–26

Joseph

- Hedwig, XXXVII–1-33

Joseph II, XXXVII–3-22

Josselyn

- Ella, XXXIX–3-23

Jost

- Johann, XXXIX–4-8

Jöst, XXXVIII, 1–21

- Adam, XXXVIII, 3–18
- Franz, XXXVIII, 3–18
- Josef, XXXVIII, 1–22
- Joseph, XXXVIII, 3–18
- Katharina, XXXVIII, 3–18
- Leonhard, XXXVIII, 3–18
- Margaret, XXXVIII, 3–18

Jotter, XXXVIII, 1–21

Julich

- Count of, XXXVIII, 1–9

Juda

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Bertha, XXXVII-1-32
 Hugo, XXXVII-1-33
 Max, XXXVII-1-33
- Jülg
 Richard, XXXVII-1-7
- Jülich
 See Jülg, XXXVII-1-7
- Jung, XXXVIII, 1-21, XXXVII-3-14
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVIII, 1-17
 Georg Peter, XL, 1-16
 Heinrich, XL, 1-16
 Johann Michael, XXXVIII, 1-17
 Katherine Margaret, XXXIX-3-12
 Marcus, XL, 2-13
 Peter, XL, 1-16
 Rudi, XXXVII-3-13
 See Young, XXXIX-3-13
- Jünger
 Heinrich, XL, 1-16
- Jürge
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
- Jürgen
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
- Juriaan
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
- Jurian
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
- Jürjen
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
- Jurn
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
- Jürn
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
- Käand, XXXVI-3-6
- Kaes
 Eva Maria, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Johann Philip, XXXVIII, 1-16
- Kagy, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Kahn
 Christian, XL, 1-16
 Frieda, XXXVII-1-32
 Gertrud, XXXVII-1-32
 Gustav, XXXVII-1-32
 Jeanette, XXXVII-1-34
 Leopold, XXXVII-1-32, XXXVII-1-33
- Kaiser, XXXVII-3-14
 Jenny, XXXVII-1-32
- Kaiser Frederick II, XXXVIII, 3-4
- Kaiser Wilhelm II, XXXVII-3-4
- Kaiseresch, XXXVIII, 1-8
- Kaiserslautern, XXXVIII, 3-7, XXXIX-4-6, XXXIX-2-7, XXXIX-3-9, XL, 1-5, XXXVII-3-13, XXXVI-3-5, XXXVI-4-6, XXXVI-2-7, XXXVI-4-12, XXXVI-3-19
- Kaiserslautern-Dansenberg, XXXVI-3-5
- Kaiserslautern-Erfenbach, XL, 1-5
- Kalkenthaler
 __, XL, 1-16
- Kalt
 Andrea, XXXVIII, 1-6
- Kaltenborn
 Parish, XXXVIII, 1-13
- Kamp

Heinrich, XXXVIII, 3–18
Katherina, XXXVIII, 3–18
Meta, XXXVIII, 3–18
Metta, XXXVIII, 4–16
Kämpfer, XXXVI–3-6
Kamphoefner
Walter, XXXVI–3-16
Kansas
Augusta, XXXVI–I-25
Colby, XXXVI–I-25
Concordia, XXXVI–I-25
Dodge City, XXXVI–I-25
Fort Scott, XXXVI–I-25
Garden City, XXXVI–I-25
Humboldt, XXXVI–I-25
Independence, XXXVI–I-25
Junction City, XXXVI–I-25
Kickapoo, XXXVI–I-25
Kirwin, XXXVI–I-25
Larned, XXXVI–I-25
Lecompton, XXXVI–I-25
McPherson, XXXVIII, 3–12
Oberlin, XXXVI–I-25
Salina, XXXVI–I-25
Topeka, XXXVI–I-25
Wakeeney, XXXVI–I-25
Wichita, XXXVI–I-25
Winkler, Riley County, XXXVI–3-10
Kapff
Bertha, XL, 1-19, XL, 1-21
Eduard, XL, 1-20
Mrs., XL, 1-20
Sixtus Ludwig, XL, 1-20
Kapp
Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI–I-26
Kargau, XXXVI–2-15
Karl IV, XXXVIII, 1–11
Karlshafen, XXXVII–4-10, XXXVII–1-35
Karlsruhe, XXXIX–3-10, XXXIX–1-20, XL, 3-5, XXXVII–2-15
Kashofen, XXXIX–3-9
Kassel, XXXVIII, 1–6, XXXVIII, 1–24, XXXVII–1-22
Katz, XL, 2-14
Jeanette, XXXVII–1-32
Nathan, XXXVII–1-32
Regina, XXXVII–1-33
Katzenfurt, XXXVII–1-21, XXXVII–1-25, XXXVII–1-33, XXXVII–1-34
Kaufmann
Joseph, XXXVII–3-7
Margaret Cecila, XXXVII–3-7
Mary Cecila, XXXVII–3-7
Nicholas, XXXVII–3-7
Nicholas Joseph, XXXVII–3-7
Wilhelm, XXXVI–3-6, XXXVI–2-16
Kauffmann
Friedrich, XL, 1-16
Johann, XXXVIII, 1–13
Peter, XXXVIII, 1–13
Wilhelm, XL, 1-20, XL, 1-24
Kaufungen, XXXVIII, 4–17
Keebler
See Kübler, XXXIX–2-10
Keil

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Bertha born Hirsch, XXXVII-1-28
 Johann, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Margaretha, XXXVIII, 2-18
- Keilson
 Hans, XXXVII-3-5
- Keith
 Frank S., XL, 1-12
- Keller
 Anna Elizabeth, XXXVII-1-7
 Christina, XXXIX-1-8
 Hans Wilhelm, XXXVI-2-10
 Henry, XXXVII-1-7
 Jacob, XXXVII-1-7
 Maria Katharina, XXXVI-2-10
 William, XXXVI-I-24
- Kelley
 Andrew J., XXXVI-I-22
- Kelly
 Geo., XXXVI-I-20
- Kelpius
 Johannes, XXXIX-2-15
- Kemp
 Anthony, XXXVI-4-5
- Kemper
 Anna Maria, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Catherine, XL, 2-7
 Dorothy, XL, 2-7, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Eckhard, XXXIX-3-21
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Hans Jorgen, XL, 2-7
 Harman, XL, 2-7
 Henry K., XL, 2-7
 Henry, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Herman, XXXVIII, 4-15
 J. Peter, XL, 2-7
 Jacob, XL, 2-7, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Johann George, XL, 2-7, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Johann, XL, 2-7
 John B., XL, 2-7
 John, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Mary, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Tilman, XXXVIII, 4-15
- Kempf
 Irmgard, XXXVI-3-6
- Kempfenbrunn, XXXIX-3-17
- Kempfer
 Anna Catharina, XXXIX-3-21
- Kempter
 Joseph, XXXVI-3-20
- Kennedy
 N. Brent, XXXVII-2-3
 Samuel, XXXVI-I-24
 Sharon A. Heeke, XXXVI-I-4, XXXVI-3-4
- Kengman, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Kensline
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-3-19
- Kentucky, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVI-3-8
 Bath County, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Bourbon County, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Campbell County, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Covington, XL, 1-8
 Dayton, XXXVI-4-8

Georgetown, XXXIX-1-22
Hunnewell, Greenup County, XXXVIII, 1-23
Logan County, XXXVI-2-20
Louisville, Jefferson County, XXXVI-1-7
Louisville, XXXIX-4-7, XXXVI-3-7, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-3-10
Newport, XXXVI-1-8
Nicholas County, XXXVIII, 3-11
Shelby County, XXXVIII, 3-11

Kern
Aaron, XL, 1-16

Kessler
John S., XXXVII-2-4
Karl, XXXVII-1-35
Meta, XXXVII-1-35

Ketch Harbor, XXXVIII, 4-7

Keth
Elizabeth, XXXVII-1-9
Katharina, XXXVII-1-9

Ketsch, XXXVII-1-34

Kettle
Calvin, XXXVI-1-24

Keylbach
Christopher, XXXIX-4-20

Keys
Eleanor, XXXVII-4-11

Keysor, XXXVII-3-14

Kickton
Charlotte, XXXVII-4-6, XXXVII-4-7

Kieffer
John, XXXVI-1-20
Karl, XL, 1-16

Kigar
See Kiger, XL, 3-20

Kiger
George Henry, XL, 3-20

Kilgen
Caspar, XXXIX-4-21
Johann Casper, XXXIX-4-26
Kaspar, XXXIX-4-20, XXXIX-4-21

Kilian
Adam, XL, 1-16

Killian
Caspar, XXXIX-4-17, XXXIX-4-19, XXXIX-4-20, XXXIX-4-21
Casper, XXXIX-4-21
Catharine Margretha, XXXIX-4-19
Johann Casper, XXXIX-4-21

Killinger
Angelina, XXXVI-3-21
Carolina, XXXVI-3-21
Catherine, XXXVI-3-20
Charles, XXXVI-3-21
Franklin, XXXVI-3-21
Gottlieb, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21
Henry, XXXVI-3-22
Lewis, XXXVI-3-22
William, XXXVI-3-21

Kilmer
Elizabeth, XXXIX-4-15
Georg Rudolph, XXXIX-4-15
George, XXXIX-4-15
Johann Georg, XXXIX-4-15

Kilts

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Adam, XL, 1-7
 Anna Maria, XL, 1-7
 Conrad, XL, 1-7
 Johan Nicholas, XL, 1-7
 Johannes, XL, 1-7
 Peter, XL, 1-7
 Philip, XL, 1-7
 Kiltz
 Johan Nickel, XL, 1-7
 See Kilts, XL, 1-7
 Kime, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Kimmel, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Kindermann
 Adolph, XL, 2-18
 King Adolf, XXXVIII, 1-9
 King Frederick, XXXVI-1-29
 King Friedrich Wilhelm III, XL, 2-17
 King George III, XL, 3-24, XXXIX-4-4
 King George V, XXXVII-4-20
 King Louis XVI, XXXVIII, 2-6
 King Ludwig, XXXVIII, 1-10, XXXVIII, 1-11
 King of Bavaria, XXXVI-3-22
 King of Württemberg, XXXVI-3-21
 King Otto I, XXXVIII, 1-22, XL, 1-4
 King William III, XL, 3-25
 Kingdom of Bavaria, XXXVII-3-6
 Kingdom of Hannover, XXXVI-1-14
 Kingdom of Hanover, XXXVI-1-14
 Kingdom of Wuerttemberg, XXXIX-2-17, XXXVII-4-19
 Kingreen
 Monica, XXXVII-1-16
 Kinner
 Horst, XXXIX-3-9
 Kinney
 Frances, XXXIX-4-13
 Kinsey, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Kirchartt, XXXVI-4-13
 Kirchenbach, XXXIX-3-20
 Kircher
 George, XXXVII-1-4
 Henry, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVII-1-5
 Theodore, XXXVII-1-4
 Kirchhayn, XL, 2-17, XL, 2-18
 Kirchheim unter Teck, XXXIX-1-21
 Kirchner
 Christiane Sophie, XXXVI-1-8
 Kirsch
 Maximilian, XL, 1-16
 Kirschenheiter
 Andreas, XXXVI-3-20
 Maria Susanna Margaretha, XXXVI-3-20
 Kirschner, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Kish, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Kitzingen, XXXVII-2-16
 Kläger
 Maria Klara, XXXIX-2-11
 Klauprecht
 Emil, XXXIX-2-22
 Klauss
 Ricarda, XXXIX-2-6, XXXVI-2-7
 Kleb
 Anna, XL, 2-7, XXXVIII, 4-15

Klein

Anna Magdalena, XL, 2-8
Anna Margareth, XXXIX-2-11
Christian, XL, 1-16
Eckhard, XXXVIII, 1-26
Mrs. Francesca, XL, 1-20

Kleine, XXXVIII, 3-13

Maria Margaretha, XXXVIII, 3-23

Kleineibst

Hugo, XXXVII-1-32

Kleinheubach, XXXVII-2-6

Kleinsteinfeld, XXXVIII, 2-8

Klengbach, XXXVIII, 4-10

Klepper, XXXVIII, 4-9

Klesmann

Christian, XL, 1-16

David, XL, 1-16

Georg, XL, 1-16

Kleve

Count of, XXXVIII, 1-9

Klinder

See Kluenner, XXXVI-2-25

Klinner

See Kluenner, XXXVI-2-25

Klößner

Karl Ludwig, XL, 1-16

Kloczew, XXXVII-1-15

Klodt, XXXVII-1-12

Klott, XXXVII-1-12

Klontz

Robert, XXXVI-1-24

Kluender

See Kluenner, XXXVI-2-25

Kluenner

August, XXXVI-2-25

Christiane, XXXVI-2-25

Johann, XXXVI-2-25

Wilhelmine, XXXVI-2-25

Knapper

Jacob, XL, 2-14

Knase

G., XXXVI-1-20

Knepper, XL, 2-14

Knieriemer

Andreas, XL, 1-16

Elisabeth, XL, 1-16

Johannes, XL, 1-16

Knieskern, XXXIX-2-5

Knittle

Walter Allen, XXXIX-3-11

Knittelsheim, XXXVIII, 3-7

Kobel

Barbara, XL, 2-24

Friederich, XL, 2-24

Hannah, XL, 2-24

Henrich, XL, 2-24

Juliana, XL, 2-24

Peter, XL, 2-24

Salome, XL, 2-24

Salomon, XL, 2-24

Simon, XL, 2-24

Kober, XXXVI-4-13

- Dietrich, XXXVI-4-13
 Dietrichingen, XXXVI-4-13
 Wolfgang Bernhard, XXXVI-4-13
- Koblenz, XXXVI-4-12
- Kobrink
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 2-19
- Koch
 Anna Margaretha, XL, 4-9
 Maria Barbara, XXXVI-1-7
- Kochenauer
 See Gochenour, XXXIX-3-19
- Kocherthal
 Joshua, XL, 2-5, XXXIX-4-12, XXXIX-4-13
- Koehler, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Mary Magdalena, XXXVI-4-8
- Koehn
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVII-4-16
- Koelschhausen, XXXVII-1-32
- Koenig, XXXVIII, 1-21
- Koerner, XXXVI-2-19
 Gustav, XXXVI-1-4, XXXVI-2-4, XXXVI-2-15, XXXVI-2-18, XXXVI-2-19
- Köhler, XXXVIII, 1-21
- Kohlheim, XXXVIII, 2-17
 Rosa and Volker, XXXVIII, 2-11, XXXVIII, 2-16
- Kohlheims, XXXVIII, 2-14
- Kohlhod, XXXIX-3-19
- Kohlhof, XXXIX-3-19
- Kohnke
 Gerda, XXXVII-1-4
- Köln, XXXVIII, 3-7
- Kölschhausen, XXXVII-1-33
- Kömmerling
 Heinrich, XL, 1-16
 Phillipine, XL, 1-16
 Widow & children, XL, 1-16
- König, XXXVIII, 1-21, XL, 2-14
 Christian, XL, 1-16
 Joh., XL, 1-16
- Königstein, XXXVII-2-14, XXXVII-2-15
- Königsthal
 Meta, XXXVII-1-35
- Konken, XL, 3-19
- Konrad, XXXVIII, 2-25
- Koon
 See Kuhn, XXXIX-2-10
- Korea, XXXVII-1-3
- Köster
 Henrich Bernhard, XXXIX-2-15
- Kottweiler-Schwanden, XXXVIII, 1-6, XXXVI-4-6
- Krabiell, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Kraichgau, XL, 2-20, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVI-4-13
- Krakau, XXXVII-1-33
- Krämer
 Christian, XL, 1-16
- Kramer
 Maria Magdalena, XXXVI-3-20
- Kranandnock, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Aart, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Aria, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Cornelia, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Heldegrunda, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Maria, XXXVIII, 4-9

Paulses, XXXVIII, 4-9
Kranz
 Johanne Sophie, XXXVII-4-10
Krater, XXXVIII, 4-10
Kratzer, XXXVIII, 3-13
Kraus
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-4
Krause
 Otto, XXXVIII, 4-9
Krautwurst
 Friedrich, XL, 1-16
Kraybill
 Donald B., XXXVI-3-3
Kreb's Cemetery, XL, 2-24
Krefeld, XL, 2-4, XL, 4-15, XXXIX-2-15
Kreis Anklam, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Bentheim, XXXVII-1-24
Kreis Bersenbrück, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Biedenkopf, XXXVII-1-18
Kreis Bleiskastel, XXXVII-4-5
Kreis Demmin, XXXVII-3-13
Kreis Dithmarschen, XXXVI-3-15
Kreis Euskirchen, XXXVIII, 1-7
Kreis Freudenstadt, XL, 2-14
Kreis Goslar, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Germersheim, XXXVII-2-6
Kreis Greifswald, XXXVI-3-15
Kreis Greifenberg, XXXVII-3-13
Kreis Hadeln, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Heppenheim
 Löhrbach, XXXVIII, 1-21
Kreis Jork, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Kaiserslautern, XXXVIII, 1-6
Kreis Kusel, XXXVI-2-7, XXXVIII, 2-6
 Breitenbach, XXXIX-2-7
Kreis Melle, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Randow, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Rügen, XXXVI-3-15
Kreis Schlochau
 Lichtenhagen, XXXVI-4-13
Kreis Soltau, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Stade, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Steinfurt, XXXVI-3-15
Kreis Usingen, XXXVII-1-18
Kreis Wetzlar, XL, 3-9, XXXVII-1-16, XXXVII-1-17, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-19, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-24,
 XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-28
Kreis Wiedenbrück, XXXVI-3-15
Kreisarchiv Speyer, XXXVI-3-4
Kreisher
 Bastian, XXXIX-4-19
Kremer, XXXVIII, 4-10
Kress
 Eberhard (Wirt), XL, 1-16
 Heinrich, XL, 1-16
Kreuter
 Maria Anna, XXXIX-4-7
Kreuznick, XXXVIII, 1-13
Kriegel
 Joseph, XXXVI-4-6
Krieger
 Anna Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-16
Kriegsheim, XXXIX-2-15

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Kripp, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
 Kristallnacht, XXXVII-1-17
 Krofdorf, XL, 4-8, XL, 3-9
 Kroger
 Anna Elisabeth, XXXVI-1-9
 Kromer
 Andreas, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-2-17
 Andrew Jr, XXXIX-2-17
 Carl Adolph, XXXIX-2-16
 Catharine, XXXIX-2-17
 Charles, XXXIX-2-17
 Ferdinand, XXXIX-2-17
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXIX-2-16
 Joseph, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-2-17
 Otto, XXXIX-2-16
 Rosa, XXXIX-2-17
 Victoria, XXXIX-2-17
 Wendelin, XXXIX-2-16
 Kronenburg, XXXVIII, 1-11
 Krofdorf, XXXVII-1-35
 Krummel
 Elisabeth Margaret, XXXVI-1-9
 Kuester
 See Custer, XXXVI-2-3
 Kruger
 Nancy, XXXVII-4-11
 Krummet
 David Ludwig, XL, 1-17
 Krunckel, XXXVIII, 2-24
 Krunkel, XXXVIII, 2-24, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Kübelberg, XXXVIII, 2-6
 Kübler
 Anna Barbara, XXXIX-2-10
 Anna, XXXIX-2-10
 Anne Marie, XXXIX-2-10
 Frances, XXXIX-2-10
 Georg, XXXIX-2-10
 Jacob, XXXIX-2-10
 Kuby
 Alfred H., XXXVII-4-4
 Kuefner
 Catharina, XXXVIII, 2-18
 Kuhl
 Christian, XL, 1-17
 Christopher, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Elizabetha, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Frances, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Johann Paul, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Leonard, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Maria, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Paul, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Philip, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Wilhelm, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Kuhn
 Anna Barbara, XXXIX-2-10
 Anna Catharina, XXXIX-2-10
 Anna Margaret, XL, 2-7
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVI-1-8
 Anna Margaretha, XL, 2-7
 Barbara Elisabetha, XXXIX-2-10
 Hans, XL, 2-7, XXXIX-2-10
 Johann Conrad, XXXIX-2-10

Johann Heinrich, XXXVII-4-16
Johann Hermann, XXXIX-2-10
Johann Valentin, XXXIX-2-10
Marcus, XXXIX-2-10
Samuel, XXXIX-2-10
See Koehn, XXXVII-4-16
Kuhn-Keitz
Elsie, XXXVII-1-27
Kuhn-Leitz
Elsie, XXXVII-1-27
Kummler
Margit, XXXVIII, 1-6
Kunders
Tuenis, XXXIX-2-15
Kündig
Martin, XXXIX-2-15
Kuno
Count, XXXVIII, 1-11
Kuntz
Anna Barbara, XXXIX-2-11
Anna Catharina, XXXIX-2-11
Anna Margaretha, XXXIX-2-11
Anna Maria, XXXIX-2-11
Georg Nickel, XXXIX-2-11
Heinrich, XL, 1-17
Johann David, XXXIX-2-11
Johann Georg, XXXIX-2-11
Johann Jacob, XXXIX-2-11
Johann Leonhard(t), XXXIX-2-11
Johann Nickel, XXXIX-2-11
Johann Peter, XXXIX-2-11
Johann Wilhelm, XXXIX-2-11
Mathias, XXXIX-2-11
Phillip Heinrich, XXXIX-2-11
Kunz
Susanna, XXXVI-3-20
Kuonrat, XXXVIII, 2-25
Kurfessen, XXXVIII, 4-18
Kurpfalz, XXXVIII, 1-11
Kusel, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
Kyser, XXXVIII, 3-13
La Fayette, XXXVI-3-7
La Porte, XXXVI-3-7
Lachenauer
Maria, XXXIX-2-16
Lackey
Richard S, XXXIX-2-27, XL, 2-5
Lacking
James, XXXVI-1-21
Ladd
John S., XXXVI-1-23
Ladwig
See Ludwig, XXXVIII, 3-24, XXXVIII, 3-25
Lahn, XL, 3-9
Lahn River, XXXVII-4-7
Lahnau, XXXVII-4-7
Lake Champlain, XXXIX-3-7
Lake Township, Stark County, XXXVI-3-22
Lally
Dalve V Jr, XXXIX-2-22
Lamb
Jeremiah, XXXVI-1-23

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Lambrecht, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22

Lambsborn, XL, 1-4

Lamm

Edith, XXXVII-1-35

Gerda, XXXVII-1-35

Joseph, XXXVII-1-35

Lamp, XXXVIII, 4-10

Lampe

William, XXXVIII, 4-9

Lampre

William, XXXVIII, 4-9

Lancaster County, XXXVIII, 3-10

Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society, XXXIX-3-11

Landau, XXXVIII, 1-6, XXXVIII, 2-7, XXXVII-1-14

Landesarchiv Speyer, XXXVI-3-4

Landeskirchliches, XL, 3-17

Landis, XXXVIII, 3-13

Landkreis Coburg, XXXVII-2-13

Landkreis Stade, XXXVIII, 3-18

Landstuhl, XXXVIII, 2-7

Lanforgey

William, XXXVI-I-23

Lang, XXXVIII, 3-13

Caroline, XXXVI-I-8

Emilie, XXXVI-I-8

Henriette, XXXVI-I-8

Maria, XXXVIII, 1-14

Maria Agatha, XXXVIII, 3-17

See Lange, XXXVI-I-8

Lange

Johann George Amadeus, XXXVI-I-8

Norbert and Marion, XXXIX-2-16

Langen, XXXVII-4-8

Langenbach, XXXVII-3-12

Langenhorst, XXXVII-2-18

Langenzell, XL, 3-21

Langerkopf, XXXVIII, 3-7

Langenfeld, XXXVIII, 1-13

Langfermann

Johann Bernard, XXXVI-I-8

Maria Elisabeth, XXXVI-I-8

Larson

Eric, XXXVII-3-5

Laslie

John D., XXXVI-I-21

Lau

Anna Margaret, XXXVI-2-10

Anna Maria, XXXVI-2-10

Catharina, XXXVI-2-10

Hans Jacob, XXXVI-2-10

Hans Theobald, XXXVI-2-10

Johann Christman, XXXVI-2-10

Johann Michael, XXXVI-2-10

Juliana, XXXVI-2-10

Margaretha, XXXVI-2-10

Maria Magdalena, XXXVI-2-10

Peter, XXXVI-2-10

Philip, XXXVI-2-10

Laub

Jochen, XXXIX-3-8

Laucs

Maria Elizabetha, XXXIX-4-8

Lauer
Pat, XXXVII-1-6
Laushe, XXXVIII, 3-13
Launtz
See Lontz, XXXVI-1-13
Lautensack
Wolfgang, XXXVI-3-6
Lawrenceburgh, XXXVI-3-7
Laux
Maria Catherina, XXXIX-4-8
See Laucs, XXXIX-4-8
Lawton
Capt. Charles, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22
Captain Charles, XXXIX-3-24
Le Havre, XL, , XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-1-9, XXXVI-3-104-19, XXXVIII, 1-16, XXXVIII, 2-18, XXXVIII, 3-16, XXXIX-4-5, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVII-2-15
Leatherman, XXXVIII, 3-13
Lebanon, XL, 2-18
Lebanon County, XXXVIII, 3-10, XXXVII-3-12
Lecompt
S.D., XXXVI-1-25
Lee
Gen. Robert E., XL, 1-23, XL, 1-24
General Robert E., XXXVII-3-3
Robert E., XL, 1-22
William R., XXXVI-1-24
Leeman, XXXVII-2-13
Leemann, XXXVII-2-13
Lehm
Virginia Cath. Elizabeth, XXXVI-1-8
Lehmann
Heinz, XXXIX-3-6
Lehnert
Frank, XXXVII-1-8
Henry Paul, XXXVII-1-8
John, XXXVII-1-8
Joseph, XXXVII-1-8
Rudolph, XXXVII-1-8
Unnamed daughter, XXXVII-1-8
Victor, XXXVII-1-8
Leidner
Stefani, XXXVIII, 1-6
Leinenhausen, XXXVII-3-12
Leinenweber
Friedrich, XL, 1-17
Heinrich, XL, 1-17
Leippert
Adam, XXXVI-1-13
Leipzig, XXXVI-2-24, XL, 1-27, XXXVIII, 1-13
Leist
Dietmar, XL, 1-5
Leister
Karl, XL, 1-17
Leitzurger
F., XXXVI-1-20
Leman, XXXVII-2-13
Lembeke
Alfred, XXXVIII, 4-11
Mr., XXXVIII, 4-11
Lemon, XXXVIII, 3-13
Len
Henry, XXXVI-1-20

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Lengacker, XXXVII-2-13
 Lengager, XXXVII-2-13
 Lenhart
 George, XXXVI-1-25
 Lenhurt
 Adam, XXXVI-1-25
 Lentz
 Adam, XL, 2-8
 Anna Catherine, XL, 2-8
 Bastian, XL, 2-8
 Dewalt, XL, 2-8
 Elizabeth, XL, 2-8
 Hans Petrus, XL, 2-8
 Johann Sebastian, XL, 2-8
 Johannes Petrus, XL, 2-8
 John Jacob, XL, 2-8
 Margaret, XL, 2-8
 Maria, XL, 2-8
 Michael, XL, 2-8
 Peter, XL, 2-8
 Lenz
 See Lentz, XL, 2-8
 Lenzburg, XXXIX-4-14
 Leonard
 John, XXXVI-1-23
 Leonhard, XXXVII-2-13
 Leonhardt
 Fritz, XXXVII-4-4
 Lepper
 Margaret, XXXVI-3-23
 LeRoi
 Elizabeth, XXXVI-2-11
 Leuenberg, XXXVII-2-13
 Leuenberger, XXXVII-2-13
 Leuppert
 Elisabetha Kaatharina, XXXVI-1-13
 Leüthi, XXXVII-2-13
 Levi
 Ferdinand, XXXVII-1-25
 Mathilda, XXXVII-1-35
 Moritz, XXXVII-1-33
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-33
 Levy
 Emilie, XXXVII-1-34
 Philipp, XXXVII-1-34
 W.H., XXXVI-1-23
 Lewis
 John H., XXXVI-1-22
 Library of Congress, XXXIX-1-5
 Lichtenberg, XXXVII-3-13
 Lichtenfels, XL, 1-14
 Liebermann
 George, XXXVII-1-22
 Liebknecht
 Karl, XXXVII-3-4
 Lieblos, XXXVII-1-35
 Liebmann
 David, XXXVII-1-32
 Georg, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-32
 Horst, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-32
 Irma, XXXVII-1-32
 Jenny, XXXVII-1-32

Ruth, XXXVII–1-32
Liebscher
 Ingrid, XXXVIII, 2–6
Liese
 Catherine Elisabeth, XXXVIII, 4–15
Liesy
 Heinrich, XXXIX–1-22
Light, XXXVIII, 3–13
Lilly
 David, XXXVI–3-23
 Fanny, XXXVI–3-23
 Nelly May, XXXVI–3-23
 Peter, XXXVI–3-23
Limburg, XXXVII–1-18
Limburgerhof, XXXIX–3-8
Lin
 Jain I., XXXVIII, 3–4
Lincoln
 Abraham, XXXIX–2-20, XXXVII–1-4
 Benjamin, XL, 3-25
 President, XXXVII–1-4
Lincolnton, XL, 3-25
Lind
 Klara born Moses, XXXVII–1-28
Lindau, XXXVIII, 3–7
Lindemann
 Andrew Conrad, XL, 1-7
 Caroline Wilhelmine Henrietta, XL, 1-7
 Fredericke, XL, 1-7
 Heinrich, XL, 1-7
 Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, XL, 1-7
 Ludwig Phillipp Friedrich, XL, 1-7
 Wilhelm, XL, 1-7
 Wilhelmine Caroline Dorothea, XL, 1-7
Lindenmuth
 Anna Maria, XL, 4-9
Lindenschmitt
 Karl, XXXIX–3-8
Linderman
 See Lindemann, XL, 1-7
Lindsey
 J.A., XXXVI–I-24
Lindwurmm, XXXVI–3-5
Lingenfeld, XXXIX–3-9
Linn, XL, 2-4
 Georg Jacob, XL, 1-17
Linton
 S.S., XXXVI–I-23
Lion
 See Wollmann, XXXVII–1-28
Lippe, XL, 2-18, XXXVIII, 2–24
Lippolt
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVI–I-8
Lissman
 Ursula Helena, XL, 2-7
Listerman
 See Listermann, XXXVI–I-8
Listermann
 Anna Maria, XXXVI–I-8
 Anna N., XXXVI–I-8
 Barbara, XXXVI–I-8
 Catharina, XXXVI–I-8

Christoph, XXXVI-I-8
 Christopher, XXXVI-I-8
 Dorothea, XXXVI-I-8
 Eleanor Regina, XXXVI-I-8
 Erasmus, XXXVI-I-8
 Franz Karl Hugo, XXXVI-I-8
 Franz Leonard, XXXVI-I-8
 Henry, XXXVI-I-8
 Joachim, XXXVI-I-8
 Johann Heinrich, XXXVI-I-8
 John L., XXXVI-I-8
 Karl, XXXVI-I-8
 Karl Wilhelm, XXXVI-I-8
 Maria Anna, XXXVI-I-8
 Maria Catharina, XXXVI-I-8
 Matthias Martin, XXXVI-I-8
 Lithuania, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Kaunas, XXXVII-1-18
 Litigan
 Joseph, XXXVI-I-20
 Lititz, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Little Conewago, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Little Swataro, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Liverpool, XXXVI-2-26
Lloyd's List, XL, 1-13
 Lloyd's of London, XL, 1-13
 Löb
 Ferdinand, XXXVII-1-34
 Jakob, XXXVII-1-33
 Margot, XXXVII-1-33
 Martha, XXXVII-1-33
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-35
 Lob
 Jacob, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22
 Margot, XXXVII-1-21
 Martha, XXXVII-1-21
 Lobb
 Captain, XXXIX-2-4
 Captain Jacob, XXXIX-2-4
 Jacob, XXXIX-2-3
 Lobenfeld, XL, 3-21
 Lockhart
 Paul, XXXVI-I-28
 Loeb
 Mathilda, XXXVII-1-35
 Loewe, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Löhr
 Angnes, XXXIX-3-21
 Anna Elisabetha, XXXIX-3-21
 Jo[hann]es, XXXIX-3-21
 Rudolf, XXXVII-4-6
 Lohr
 Elisabeth, XXXIX-3-21
 Lohrbach, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Löhrbach, XXXVIII, 1-21, XXXVIII, 1-22
 Lohrbach Castle, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Lombrecht, XXXVI-3-18
 Lohrhaupten, XXXIX-3-17, XXXIX-3-18
 Lomersheim, XXXIX-1-20
 London, XXXIX-4-8
 Long
 George, XXXVI-I-22

John, XXXVI-1-24
Long Road to Liberty, 15th Missouri Volunteer Infantry, XXXVI-3-7
Longbottom
 Bob, XXXVI-3-21
Lontz
 Barbara, XXXVI-1-13
Lookout Mountain, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVII-1-5
Lord North, XL, 3-24
Lorenz
 Abraham W., XXXIX-4-7, XXXIX-3-13
 Caroline, XXXIX-3-13
 Catherine, XXXIX-3-13
 Charles Frederick, XXXIX-4-7
 Charlotte, XXXIX-3-13
 Emma Elizabeth, XXXIX-4-7
 Gabriel, XXXIX-4-7
 Gabriel, XXXIX-3-13
 Harvey Albert, XXXIX-4-7
 Henry Rudolph, XXXIX-4-7
 Ira, XXXIX-4-7
 Johannes Adam, XXXIX-4-7
 John Abraham, XXXIX-4-7
 Margaret, XXXIX-3-13
 Nora Ella, XXXIX-4-7
 Philip Peter, XXXIX-3-13
 Philippina, XXXIX-4-7
 Phoebe/Philipina, XXXIX-3-13
 Sarah Elizabeth, XXXIX-3-13
 Sarah Margaret, XXXIX-4-7
Longanacre, XXXVIII, 3-13
Lorenz, XXXVIII, 4-10
Lorett
 Johann, XL, 1-17
Lörrach, XXXVI-3-8
Lorraine, XL, 2-20
Lorrett
 Friedrich, XL, 1-17
Lossin
 William, XXXVI-1-21
Lothringen
 Schillersdorf, XXXIX-1-8
Lotz
 Lenhart, XL, 2-13
Louis XIV, XXXVIII, 4-5
Louisiana, XXXVI-1-6
 Kinder, XXXIX-3-23
 Nagitoches area, XXXVI-1-6
 New Orleans, XXXVII-2-14
Louisville, XXXVI-3-8
Low
 See Lau, XXXVI-2-10
Lowe
 See Lau, XXXVI-2-10
Löwe, XXXVIII, 1-21
Löwenstein, XL, 2-14
 Helene, XXXVII-1-35
 Leopold, XXXVII-1-35
 Mathilda, XXXVII-1-35
Lowenstein
 See Bonus, XXXVII-1-28
Lowenstein-Wertheim, XXXVIII, 1-11
 Counts of, XXXVIII, 1-13

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Lowenstein-Wertheim-Virneburg, XXXVIII, 1-11
 Lowman, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Lowrey
 John A., XXXVI-1-22
 Loyola University, XXXVII-2-5
 Lübeck, XL, 4-19
 Lublin, XXXVII-1-15, XXXVII-1-22
 Lück
 Anna Margareta, XXXIX-2-11
 Johannes, XXXIX-2-11
 Ludwick
 See Ludwig, XXXVIII, 3-25
 Ludwig
 Agnes Dena, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Amanda, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Carl William Albert, XXXVIII, 2-19, XXXVIII, 3-23, XXXVIII, 3-24
 Charles, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Daniel, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Frederick Wm., XXXVIII, 2-19
 Hannah, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Jacob, XXXVII-1-17
 John, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Mary Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Paul Heinrich, XL, 1-17
 Sarah, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Thomas, XXXVIII, 2-19
 William A., XXXVIII, 3-24
 Wm., XXXVIII, 3-24
 Ludwigsburg, XXXIX-2-17, XXXIX-1-20
 Ludwigshafen, XXXVIII, 1-6, XXXVIII, 3-7, XXXVI-4-13
 Ludwigshafen-Friesenheim, XXXVIII, 3-7
 Luecke
 Edith L., XXXIX-1-4
 Lunenburg, XXXIX-3-7
 Lunenburg
 Mutfort, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Lüneburgischen, XXXVI-3-14
 Lungau, XL, 1-27
 Luther
 Martin, XL, 2-16, XXXIX-4-3, XXXVI-2-6
 Lüthi
 Alfred, XXXVII-4-6
 Lutz
 Maria Catharina, XXXVII-2-7
 Lützel
 Heinrich, XL, 1-17
 Ludwig, XL, 1-17
 Lützelbach, XL, 1-13
 Lützowschen Freicorps, XL, 3-8
 Luxembourg, XL, 2-17
 Lybarger, XXXVII-2-13
 Lee, XXXVII-2-12
 Lybert, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Lynn Township, XL, 2-15
 Lyon
 John H., XXXVI-1-22
 William, XXXVI-1-22
 See Weber, XXXVII-1-28
 Maag, XXXIX-4-15
 See Mook, XXXIX-4-14
 Maastricht, XXXVII-2-6

MacDonough
Giles, XXXVI-4-4

Macey
E.G., XXXVI-I-22

Mach
See Mook, XXXIX-4-14

MacInnes
Angus, XXXVI-4-3
Sharon, PhD, XXXVI-4-3

Macht hoch die Tür, XXXVIII, 1-27

Mack
See Mook, XXXIX-4-14

Mack, XXXVIII, 3-12
Alexander, XXXVIII, 3-10

Mackley, XXXVIII, 3-13

Macnealy
Mary Sue, XXXVIII, 4-17

Macoupin County, XXXVIII, 3-12

Macy
Edwin, XXXVI-I-20

Madersbach, XXXIX-3-22

Madison, XXXVI-3-7

Mad Rock Shoal, XXXVIII, 4-6, XXXVIII, 4-8

Magdalena
Countess, XXXVIII, 1-11

Magdeburg, XXXVI-I-30

Mahnken
Anna, XXXVI-2-10
Daniel Henry, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-2-11
Emma Adelaide, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-2-11
Henriette, XXXVI-2-10
Henry D., XXXVI-2-10
Johann, XXXVI-2-10
John J., XXXVI-2-10
Lillie, XXXVI-2-10
Mathilde Gesine, XXXVI-2-10

Maier
Elizabeth, XXXIX-4-14
George Jacob, XXXIX-4-13, XXXIX-4-14

Maifeld, XXXVIII, 1-9

Main River, XXXVIII, 1-6, XL, 4-7, XXXVII-2-5

Mainz, XXXVI-4-13, XL, 4-5, XXXIX-4-15, XXXIX-1-22, XXXVIII, 1-10, XXXVIII, 2-25, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-1-27, XXXVII-1-35
Archbishop of, XXXVIII, 1-10
Prince Elector and Archbishop of, XXXVIII, 1-10
Prince Elector of, XXXVIII, 1-11

Majdanek, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-32, XXXVII-1-33, XXXVII-1-35

Majerns
Matthias, XXXVIII, 4-10

Mak
See Mook, XXXIX-4-14

Malcom
Daniel, XXXVI-I-15

Maler
Pierre, XXXVI-3-5

Manassas, XXXVII-3-3

Manasse
Irma, XXXVII-1-32
Kurt, XXXVII-1-32
Max, XXXVII-1-32
Moritz, XXXVII-1-32

Manchester College, XXXVIII, 3-12

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Manderscheid, XXXVIII, 1-12
Manderscheid-Blankenheim-Gerolstein
House of, XXXVIII, 1-11
Manderscheid-Schleiden, XXXVIII, 1-11
Mangus, XXXVIII, 3-13
Manheim Township, Lancaster County
Pennsylvania, XXXIX-3-19
Manitoba, XXXIX-3-7
Mank
William, XXXVI-3-8
Mannig
Maria Elizabeth, XXXIX-2-11
Mannweiler-Cölln, XXXVIII, 1-6
Mansasse
Max, XXXVII-1-25
Mantel
Rita, XXXVIII, 1-6
Mantel-Eichner
Rita, XXXVIII, 1-6
Marburg, XXXVIII, 1-24, XXXVIII, 4-18
Margaret, dau of James, XXXVII-1-15
Marshall
General George, XXXVI-4-5
Marienburg, XXXVIII, 2-26
Marietta, XXXIX-1-4
Markham, XXXVIII, 4-10
Marks
Rev. D.L., XXXIX-3-23
Marshall Plan, XXXVI-4-5
Martha's Vineyard, XXXIX-2-3, XXXIX-2-4
Martin, XXXVIII, 3-13
James, XXXVI-1-24
Martin, XL, 1-17
Samuel E., XXXVI-1-22
Wm., XXXVI-1-25
Martini, XXXVIII, 3-13
Pastor, XXXVIII, 1-12
Martinshohe
Eltville, XXXVIII, 1-11
Marx
Margaret Elizabeth, XL, 2-8
Maryland, XXXVIII, 3-10
Annapolis, XXXVI-2-25
Baltimore, XXXVI-4-12
Baltimore City, XXXVIII, 4-4
Baltimore County, XXXIX-3-5, XXXVIII, 4-4
Baltimore, XL, 3-10, XL, 4-17, XXXIX-3-3, XXXVIII, 4-18
Carroll County, XXXVIII, 3-12
Frederick County, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13, XXXIX-3-18, XXXVIII, 1-17, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXVIII, 3-13,
XXXVII-4-15, XXXVII-4-16
Frederick, XXXVIII, 3-23
Gambril, XXXIX-4-5
Hagerstown, XXXIX-3-4
Middleton Valley, XXXVIII, 3-12
New Bremen, Frederick County, XXXIX-3-18
Slate Ridge, Frederick County, XXXVIII, 1-17
Thurmont, XXXVII-4-16
Marzolf
Jacob, XL, 2-6
Massachusetts
Salem, XXXVII-2-14
Massenheim, XXXVII-2-15

Matchette
Robert B., XXXVI-4-16

Mathes
Anna Magdalena, XXXVIII, 1-17
Anna Margaretha, XXXVIII, 1-17
Anna Maria, XXXVIII, 1-17
Charles, XXXVIII, 1-17
Conrad M., XXXVIII, 1-17
Hans Jacob, XXXVIII, 1-17
Henry, XXXVIII, 1-17
Johannes John, XXXVIII, 1-17
John George, XXXVIII, 1-17
Maria Barbara, XXXVIII, 1-17
Maria Catherine, XXXVIII, 1-17
Phillip, XXXVIII, 1-17

Matthias Martin
William M., XXXVI-I-25

Matthis
See Mathes, XXXVIII, 1-17

Mauch, XXXIX-4-15

Mauck
See Mook, XXXIX-4-14

Mauer, XL, 3-21

Maug
See Mook, XXXIX-4-14

Maugh
See Mook, XXXIX-4-14

Maught
See Mook, XXXIX-4-14

Mauk
See Mook, XXXIX-4-14

Maulbronn, XL, 2-24

Maurer
Josef, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVIII, 1-26
Joseph, XXXVII-2-28

Mauschbach, XXXIX-3-10

Max Kade German-American Center, XXXVII-2-18, XXXVI-3-7

Max Kade Institute, XXXVIII, 2-16

Maxdorf, XXXIX-3-9

May
Daniel, XL, 2-7
Johann Fridericum, XL, 2-7
Johann Heinrich, XL, 2-7
Louisa, XL, 2-7
Philip, XL, 2-7

Maybold
See Mebold, XXXVIII, 3-16

Mayen, XXXVIII, 1-12

Mayer
See Maier, XXXIX-4-14

Mayland, XXXVIII, 4-7

Mayr
Christian, XXXVII-4-11

McAleer
Jos., XXXVI-I-25

McClellan
Frank, XXXIX-3-23

McClelland
Henry S., XXXVI-I-24

McClure
J.R., XXXVI-I-21

McComas

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

E.M., XXXVI-1-23
 McCook
 Robert, XXXVI-2-3
 McCrea
 Kenneth D., XXXVIII, 2-25
 McDonalad
 Joseph, XXXVI-1-24
 McDougal
 Robert A. MD, XXXVIII, 2-6
 McEarland
 John, XXXVI-1-24
 Robert, XXXVI-1-24
 Thomas, XXXVI-1-24
 McGinnis
 Carol, XXXVIII, 3-5, XXXIX-2-8
 McIlvaine
 S.R., XXXVI-1-23
 McIntire
 Johnston, XXXVI-1-24
 Joseph, XXXVI-1-24
 McLaughin
 Lisa, XXXVI-2-22
 Mebold, XXXVIII, 3-22
 Amelia, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Bertha, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Caroline, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Daniel, XXXVIII, 3-16
 David, XXXVIII, 3-16, XXXIX-1-9
 Emilie, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Herman, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Louisa, XXXVIII, 3-16, XXXIX-1-9
 Pauline, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Meckenheim, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Meckesheim, XL, 3-21
 Mecklenberg, XXXVII-3-14
 Schoenbeck, XXXVI-1-9
 Staven, XXXVI-1-8
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, XXXVI-3-15
 Neuenkirchen, XXXVI-3-14
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, XXXVII-3-14
 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, XXXVII-3-14
 Mecklenburg, XL, 3-18, XXXVIII, 3-24, XXXVIII, 3-25
 Sprichusen, XL, 1-8
 Mecklenburg Emigrant Database, XL, 3-18
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, XL, 3-18
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, XL, 3-18
 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern
 Dreveskirchen, XL, 1-8
 Teßmannsdorf, Bad Doberan, XL, 1-8
 Medel
 J.M., XXXVI-1-21
 Meier
 See Maier, XXXIX-4-14
 Meimbressen, XXXVII-1-35
 Meiners, XXXVIII, 2-11, XXXVIII, 2-13
 Meinert, XXXVIII, 2-10, XXXVIII, 2-11, XXXVIII, 2-12, XXXVIII, 2-13, XXXVIII, 2-15
 Gerhard Henrich, XXXVIII, 2-10
 Meinerts, XXXVIII, 2-13
 Meinhar(d)t, XXXVIII, 2-10
 Meinhardt, XXXVIII, 2-10, XXXVIII, 2-11
 Meinhard(t), XXXVIII, 2-13
 Meinhart, XXXVIII, 2-13

Meise
 Annegret, XXXVIII, 1–6

Melanchthon
 Philip, XXXIX–4-13

Melchers
 Franz, XXXVII–4-9

Meleizen, XXXVII–3-14

Meli
 1st Lieut. Salvatore Angelo, XXXVII–2-6

Mellick
 Donna Chenault, XXXVI–I-3

Mellinger, XXXVIII, 3–13

Mellrichstadt, XL, 2-14

Melvin
 William C., XXXVI–I-21

Mencham
 David, XXXVI–I-22

Mendelsohn
 Hedwig, XXXVII–1-33
 Rosa, XXXVII–1-33

Mendenhall
 Richard, XXXVI–I-21

Mendler
 See Mentler, XXXVII–1-8
 Valentine, XXXVII–1-8

Mengel
 Elisabeth Juliane, XXXVII–4-16

Mennonite, XXXVIII, 1–24, XXXVIII, 2–24

Mennonites, XXXIX–3-7, XXXVII–4-5

Mentler
 Adam William, XXXVII–1-8
 Anna Catharina, XXXVII–1-8
 Daniel, XXXVII–1-8
 Frank, XXXVII–1-8
 Mary B., XXXVII–1-8
 Mary Barbara, XXXVII–1-8

Mentzer
 Balthasar, XXXVII–1-14

Mercer University, XXXVII–2-3

Merchingen, XXXIX–4-20, XXXIX–4-21

Mercklin
 Hans Georg, XXXIX–1-8
 See Merkel, XXXIX–1-8

Mergen
 Josef, XXXIX–3-19

Merkel
 Amelia, XXXVI–3-22
 Anna Franzina, XXXIX–1-8
 Anna Magdalena, XXXIX–1-8
 Anna Maria, XXXIX–1-8
 Christian, XXXIX–1-8
 Johann Christian, XXXIX–1-8
 Johann Conrad, XXXIX–1-8
 Johann Georg, XXXIX–1-8
 Johann Jacob, XXXIX–1-8
 Margaretha Catharina, XXXIX–1-8
 Maria Catharina, XXXIX–1-8
 Mawria Appolinia, XXXIX–1-8
 Peter, XXXIX–1-8

Merkle
 Andreas, XXXIX–1-9
 Caroline Friederike, XXXIX–1-8, XXXIX–1-9

- Merovingian, XXXVIII, 3-23
 Metelen, XXXVII-2-18
 Metsegar, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Mertz
 Anna Catharina, XXXIX-1-8
 David, XL, 3-17
 Johann Heinrich, XL, 3-17
 Maria Catharina, XL, 3-17
 Sabina, XL, 3-17
 Metoyer, XXXVI-1-6
 Metz
 Adam J., XXXVIII, 3-17
 Anna Mary, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Benjamin, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Catharine, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Charles, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Charlotta, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Jacob, XXXVIII, 3-16, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Johann Leonhard, XXXVIII, 3-16
 John, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Magdalena, XXXVIII, 3-17
 William, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Metzger, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Erna, XXXVII-1-34
 Lore, XXXVIII, 3-7
 Metzner
 Adolph G., XXXVI-3-8
 Heinrich, XXXIX-2-20
 Mey
 See May, XL, 2-7
 Meyer, XXXVII-3-14
 Adam, XL, 1-17
 See Maier, XXXIX-4-14
 Meyerhoefer
 Margaretha, XXXIX-1-9
 Meyners, XXXVIII, 2-13
 Meynert, XXXVIII, 2-13
 Mezick
 Edward, XXXVI-1-25
 Mhanke
 See Mahnken, XXXVI-2-10
 Miami and Erie Canal, XXXVIII, 1-24
 Michel
 Elke, XXXVIII, 1-6
 Michelfeld, XL, 4-15
 Michigan, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-25
 Grand Rapids, XXXVIII, 1-14
 Mick
 See Mook, XXXIX-4-14
 Middle Ages, XXXVII-4-6
 Middleton Valley, XXXVIII, 3-10
 Mienken, XXXVI-2-25
 Mildenberg
 Berta, XXXVII-1-32
 Sabine, XXXVII-1-32
 Miller, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Bryce, XXXVI-1-20
 Charlotta, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Friedrich, XL, 1-17
 George, XXXIX-1-9
 Harold H, XXXIX-2-5
 Jacob, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVIII, 3-11

Johann Georg, XXXIX-1-9
John, XXXIX-1-9
Karen A., XXXVIII, 2-4
Karen Avery, XXXVIII, 2-4
Magdalena, XXXIX-1-9
Marcus, XXXVIII, 3-14
Margaretha, XXXIX-1-9
Marshall R., XXXVI-1-24
Olga K, XXXIX-2-28
Philip, XXXIX-1-9
Richard, XXXVI-1-20
See Mueller, XXXVI-1-8
Milliron, XXXVII-3-14
Millirons, XXXVII-3-14
Millisor, XXXVII-3-14
 Bernard, XXXVII-3-14
 Millren, XXXVII-3-14
Mills, XXXVIII, 3-5
 Elizabeth Shown, XL, 2-5, XL, 4-3, XXXVIII, 3-4, XXXIX-4-16, XXXVII-2-4, XXXVI-1-6
 J.R., XXXVI-1-23
Milo
 Claude, XXXVI-1-21
Miltenberg, XXXVIII, 1-6, XXXVII-2-6
Milwaukee, XL, 2-17, XL, 4-18, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-18
Milz
 Gertrud, XXXVIII, 2-7
Minder
 Hans, XXXVII-2-12
Minert, XXXVIII, 2-15
 Roger, XL, 3-19
 Roger P., XL, 2-17, XXXVIII, 2-9, XXXVIII, 2-16, XXXVIII, 3-5, XXXVIII, 3-6, XXXVIII, 3-8, XXXVII-3-16
 Spelling Variations in German Names, XXXVIII, 2-17
Minger
 Oscar, XXXVI-1-23
Minich, XXXVIII, 3-13
Mink
 Guenter, XL, 1-4
Minnesota, XXXVI-2-25
 New Ulm, XXXIX-2-18, XXXIX-2-20, XXXVI-2-14
Misler
 Johann Nikolaus, XXXVII-1-12
Missionary Ridge, XXXVII-1-5
Mississippi
 Biloxi, XXXIX-3-23
Mississippi River, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-19
Mississippi River Valley, XXXVI-2-16
Missouri, XXXVII-1-4, XL, 4-18, XXXVI-1-4, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-20, XXXVI-2-22
 Clay County, XXXVI-2-20
 Far West, XXXVI-2-19
 Gasconade County, XXXVI-2-19
 Hermann, XXXVI-2-16, XXXVI-2-20
 Jackson County, XXXVI-2-20
 Jefferson City, XXXVI-2-10
 St. Joseph, XXXVI-2-10
 St. Louis, XXXIX-3-23
 St. Louis, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-3-10
Missouri Synod, XL, 3-19, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-16, XXXVI-2-20
Missouri's German Heritage, XXXVI-2-15
Mitchell
 Brian, XXXVII-1-5
 M.J., XXXVI-1-22
Mitchner

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Jesse, XXXVI-1-22
Mizkunaz
 Manfred, XXXVIII, 3-8
Mittelbach, XXXVI-3-5
Mittelbach-Hengstbach, XXXVI-3-5
Mobley
 William, XXXVI-1-21
Mock, XXXIX-4-15
 See Mook, XXXIX-4-14
Moeller
 See Mueller, XXXVI-1-8
Moerlein
 Christian, XXXVIII, 2-5
 Conrad, XXXVIII, 2-5
Mogilew, XXXVII-1-33
Mohler, XXXVIII, 3-13
Mohr
 Joseph, XL, 1-5
 Josephine, XL, 1-27
 Maria Barbara, XXXVIII, 3-17
 See Moor, XL, 1-7
Moke
 See Mook, XXXIX-4-14
Molines
 See Mullins, XXXVIII, 4-5
Moll
 Abraham/Abram, XXXVII-3-7
 Anna Catherine, XXXVII-3-7
 Anna Margaret, XXXVII-3-7
 Christophel, XXXVII-3-7
 Conrad, XXXVII-3-7
 John, XXXVII-3-7
 Maria Catherine, XXXVII-3-7
 Peter, XXXVII-3-7
Moller, XXXVIII, 4-10
Monastery of Lorsch, XXXIX-1-4
Monastery of Weißenburg, XXXIX-1-4
Mönchzell, XL, 3-21, XXXIX-4-12
Monreal, XXXVIII, 1-11
Montbeliard County, XXXIX-3-7
Montelius
 Friedrich Marcus, XXXVIII, 1-4
 Peter, XXXVIII, 1-4, XXXVIII, 1-5
Montreal, XXXVIII, 4-11
Moog
 See Mook, XXXIX-4-14
Mook
 Conas, XXXIX-4-14
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-14
Mooke
 See Mook, XXXIX-4-14
Moomaw, XXXVIII, 3-13
Moor
 Anna Elizabetha, XL, 1-7
 Johann Georg, XL, 1-7
 Susanna Margaretha, XL, 1-7
Moore, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Alonzo W., XXXVI-1-24
 E.W., XXXVI-1-21
 S.H., XXXVI-1-21
 William H., XXXVI-1-21
Moravia, XXXVII-3-22

Moravians, XL, 3-24
More, XXXVIII, 3-13
Morgan
 George C., XL, 2-5, XXXIX-4-6
 George G., XL, 3-3, XXXIX-4-5
 John Hunt, XXXVI-3-8
Morris
 Mahlon, XXXVI-1-23
Morrison's Cove, XXXVIII, 3-10, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 3-13
Morse
 Stephen L., XXXVI-1-23
Morton
 Gov., XXXVI-3-7
Mosbach, XXXIX-4-20, XXXVIII, 1-21
Moscow, XXXVI-2-8
Mosel River, XXXVIII, 1-9
Moser, XXXVII-3-14
 Burkhard, XL, 2-16
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 2-19
 John, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Philip, XL, 2-16
Moses
 Eva, XXXVII-1-35
 Herta, XXXVII-1-33
 Manfred, XXXVII-1-35
 Max, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-35
 See Lind, XXXVII-1-28
Moss
 Jennifer, XXXVII-4-11
Mosser
 Burchard, XL, 2-15
 Philip, XL, 2-15
Mossman
 John C., XXXVI-1-22
Mossor, XXXVII-3-14
Moster
 Hans, XXXIX-2-8, XXXVI-2-8
Mott
 Anita L., XL, 2-15
Mourey
 Calvin, XXXVI-1-23
Moyer, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Dennis K., XXXIX-4-3
Mt. Joy Township, XXXVIII, 3-13
Mt. Morris College, XXXVIII, 3-12
Mück
 Johannes, XXXIX-4-14
Muck
 See Mook, XXXIX-4-14
Mücke
 See Mook, XXXIX-4-14
Mückenloch, XL, 3-21
Muehleisen, XXXVII-3-14
Muhlenberg
 Rev. Henry Melchior, XXXVII-1-6
Muehlhaeuser
 J., XL, 2-19
Mueller, XXXVIII, 3-25
 Anna Elisabeth, XXXIX-1-8
 Anna, XXXVIII, 1-23
 Christiane, XXXVI-1-8
 Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-1-8

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Johann Ernst, XXXVI-I-8
 Johann Michael, XXXVI-I-8
 Johann Wilhelm, XXXIX-1-9
 Johanne Marie Therese, XXXVI-I-8
 Johannes, XXXIX-1-8
 Juleanna, XXXVII-1-8
 Marie Dorothee Aususte, XXXVI-I-8
 See Miller, XXXIX-1-9
 See Müller, XXXVII-1-9
 Werner D., XXXVI-3-6
 William Augusta, XXXVI-I-8
- Muench, XXXVI-2-19
 Friedrich, XXXVI-2-16, XXXVI-2-18, XXXVI-2-19, XXXVI-2-20
- Mühlacker, XXXIX-1-20
 Mühleisen, XXXVII-3-14
- Mull
 Mary, XL, 3-23
- Muller, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Jurgen, XL, 2-13
 See Mueller, XXXVI-I-8
- Müller, XL, 3-19
 Adam, XXXVII-1-9
 Anna M., XXXVII-1-9
 Augustus Henry, XXXVII-1-9
 Caroline, XXXVII-1-9
 Dr. Hans Rudolf, XXXVII-4-7
 Dr., XL, 4-5
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-1-9
 Frederick, XXXVII-1-9
 Georg, XL, 2-14
 Hans, XXXVII-4-6
 Jean Adam, XXXVIII, 3-16
 John Paul, XXXVII-1-9
 Kathrine, XXXVII-1-9
 Mary K., XXXVII-1-9
 Philip, XXXVII-1-9
 Regina, XXXVII-1-8
 Robert J., XXXVII-1-9
 Wilhelm, XL, 1-17
- Muller
 George, XL, 2-13
 George/Jurgen, XL, 2-14
 Jacob, XL, 2-14
 Joh[ann] Wilhelm, XL, 3-19
 Johann Wilhelm, XL, 3-19
 Johannes, XXXVII-1-9
 Margaret, XXXVIII, 3-17
- Mullier
 Anna Eva, XXXVII-3-8
- Mulligan
 John W., XXXVI-I-26
- Mullins
 William, XXXVIII, 4-5
- Münch
 Ludwig, XL, 1-17
- Münchholzhaus, XXXVII-1-34
 Münchholzhausen, XL, 4-8
 Münchholzhaussen, XXXVII-1-34
 Munchholzhausen, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-23, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-26
 Munich, XXXVIII, 3-7, XXXVIII, 4-10, XXXVII-3-4, XXXVI-I-5
- Munk
 See Mook, XXXIX-4-14

Münster, XXXVIII, 1–5, XXXVII–2-18
Murray, XXXVIII, 3–13
Mutfort, XXXVIII, 4–10
Mutterstadt, XXXVI–2-11
Myers, XXXVII–3-14
 Barbara, XXXVI–3-21
 Joshua, XXXVI–3-21
 See Maier, XXXIX–4-14
Myzes
 John, XXXVI–I-20
Naber
 Ed, XXXVI–2-25
Naef
 C., XXXVI–I-20
Napoleon, XXXIX–4-13
Napoleonic Wars, XL, 4-14, XL, 4-18, XXXVII–4-8
Nachtsheim, XXXVIII, 1–11, XXXVIII, 1–13
Naples
 Kingdom of, XXXVIII, 2–6
NARA, XL, 4-15
Nass, XXXVIII, 3–13
Nassa-Siegen
 Muesen, XXXVIII, 4–15, XL, 2-7
Nassau, XXXVIII, 1–9, XXXIX–3-20, XXXVII–2-15
 Siegen, XXXIX–3-21
Nassau-Wiesbaden, XXXVIII, 1–11
Nast
 Thomas, XL, 1-5
Nathan
 Lina, XXXVII–1-34
National Archives, XXXIX–1-5, XXXVI–4-16, XXXVI–4-17, XXXVI–2-25
 See NARA, XL, 4-15
National Archives in Atlanta, XXXVI–4-17
National Genealogical Society, XXXVI–4-16
National German-American Alliance, XXXVI–2-15
National Socialism, XXXVII–1-17
Nationalist Socialist German Work Party, XL, 4-6
 See NSDAP, XL, 4-6
Native Americans, XXXVI–4-17
Natzert, XXXVIII, 2–25
Naval Historical Center, XXXVI–4-17
Nauborn, XXXVII–1-34, XXXVII–1-35
Nauert
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVII–1-9
Naunheim, XL, 4-7
Nazi Regime, XXXVII–3-5
Nazis, XL, 4-5
Neagley, XXXVIII, 3–13
Neale
 Francis, XXXIX–3-5
 Johannah, XXXIX–3-5
Nebraska
 Benson, XXXIX–3-23
Neckar River, XXXVIII, 1–21, XXXVI–3-5
Neckargemünd, XL, 3-21
Neddemin, XXXVII–3-14
Nees
 Friedrich, XL, 1-17
Neff, XXXVIII, 3–13
 Anna Helena, XXXVII–3-8
 Conradt, XXXVII–3-8
 Maria Eva, XXXVI–I-7

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Negley, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Neidenfels, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-19, XXXVI-3-20
 Neidenstein, XL, 3-21
 Neiderhochstadt, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Neidermodern, XXXIX-3-12
 Neiswanger, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Neitzel
 Sönke, XXXVII-2-6
 Neizo, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Nelson
 LeeAnn M., XL, 4-13
 Neter
 Erich, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-24
 Frau, XXXVII-1-24
 Hedwig, XXXVII-1-20, XXXVII-1-23, XXXVII-1-24
 Semi, XXXVII-1-24
 Zilla, XXXVII-1-24
 Netherlands, XXXVI-4-18, XXXVIII, 1-24, XXXVII-4-4
 Antwerp, XL, 4-19
 Rotterdam, XL, 4-19
 The Haag, XXXVIII, 2-24
 Netphen, XXXIX-3-21
 Nett
 Milton, XXXVI-1-23
 Neu Batrow, XXXIX-1-21
 Neubauer
 Alice Lilly, XXXVI-3-21
 Caroline, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVI-3-21
 Catharine, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21
 Catherine, XXXVI-3-20
 Chloe M., XXXVI-3-23
 Cora, XXXVI-3-22
 Edward E., XXXVI-3-22
 Elisabeth, XXXIX-1-9
 Elizabeth N., XXXVI-3-18
 Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Ellen, XXXVI-3-21
 Emaline, XXXVI-3-22
 Emmet C., XXXVI-3-23
 Flora, XXXVI-3-22
 Francis Joseph, XXXVI-3-20
 Francis Jr., XXXVI-3-20
 Francis, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Franz, XXXVI-3-20
 Frederick, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21
 Geo F., XXXVI-3-21
 George Franklin, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-23
 Georgii, XXXIX-1-9
 Harman, XXXVI-3-22
 Herman/George, XXXIX-1-9
 Ignatius, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-22
 Isabella, XXXVI-3-21
 Jacob, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Joannes Jacobus, XXXVI-3-20
 Joannes, XXXVI-3-20
 Johann Jacob, XXXVI-3-20
 Johannes Blasius, XXXVI-3-20
 Johantha, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 John, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Joseph Leslie, XXXIX-1-9
 Joseph, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Josepha Phillipina, XXXVI-3-20

Kathryn L., XXXVI-3-22
 Laura Augusta, XXXVI-3-22
 Lewis Sherby, XXXVI-3-23
 Lewis, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-23
 Lillian, XXXIX-1-9
 Louise, XXXVI-3-22
 Mara Maria, XXXVI-3-18
 Maria Eva, XXXVI-3-20
 Maria Maria, XXXVI-3-20
 Mary Alice, XXXVI-3-23
 Myrta Eugenia, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-23
 Myrta, XXXVI-3-18
 Otto, XXXVI-3-22
 Pauline, XXXIX-1-9
 Sarah, XXXVI-3-21
 William F., XXXVI-3-23
 William, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Neubauer Family: Shoemakers from Niedenfels, Pfalz, to Stark and Portage Counties, Ohio, XXXVI-3-17
 Neuboer
 See Neubauer, XXXIX-1-9
 Neuenkirchen, XXXVII-4-7
 Neuenkirchan a Fü, XXXVI-3-15
 Neuenkirchen an der Lühe, XXXVI-3-14
 Neuenkirchen bei Bramsche, XXXVI-3-14
 Neuenkirchen bei Rheine, XXXVI-3-15
 Neuenkirchen Bezirk Münster, XXXVI-3-15
 Neuenkirchen Bezirk Stade, XXXVI-3-14
 Neuenkirchen Unterweser, XXXVI-3-14
 Neuenkirchen-Land, XXXVI-3-15
 Neuer
 Heinrich, XL, 1-17
 Neuhaus
 Albertine, XL, 3-17
 Neuhoven, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Neukirchen, XL, 1-13
 Neumeier
 See Neumeyer, XXXIX-2-17
 Neumeyer
 Aloissius, XXXIX-2-17
 Theresa, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-2-17
 Neuser
 Anna Catharine, XXXIX-3-21
 Anna Cathas, XXXIX-3-21
 Antonius, XXXIX-3-21
 Dorothea, XXXIX-3-21
 Henrick, XXXIX-3-21
 Neuses am Berg, XXXVII-2-13
 Neuses am Brand, XXXVII-2-13
 Neuses an den Eichen, XXXVII-2-13
 Neuses bei Coburg, XXXVII-2-13
 Neusser
 Anna Catharina, XXXIX-3-21
 Neustadt, XXXIX-3-8, XXXIX-3-9, XXXIX-1-22, XXXVI-3-5, XXXVI-3-6, XXXVI-3-19
 Neuwedel, XXXVI-2-25
 Neuwedell, XXXVI-2-25
 New Albany, XXXVI-3-7
 New Amsterdam, XL, 4-17
 New Bern, XL, 3-22, XL, 3-24, XL, 4-17
 New Deal Civilian Conservation Corp, XXXIX-1-13
 New England, XL, 4-17
 New Goshenhoppen, XXXIX-4-13, XXXIX-4-15
 New Jersey, XXXIX-3-22, XXXVIII, 1-16, XXXVIII, 1-24, XXXVIII, 3-11

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Amwell, XXXVIII, 3-10
 Bloomfield, XXXVII-1-9
 Fairmont, XL, 3-19
 Fairmount Long Valley, XXXVII-3-8
 Hoboken, XL, 1-20, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-2-11
 Huntingdon County, XXXVIII, 3-13, XXXVIII, 3-10
 Jersey City, XXXIX-3-23
 Long Valley, XXXVII-3-8
 Mount Laurel, XL, 1-12
 New Brunswick, XXXVIII, 2-23
 North Brunswick, XXXVIII, 3-25
 Perth Amboy, XXXVI-3-8
 New Orleans, XL, 4-13, XL, 4-19, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-1-9, XXXVI-3-10, XXXVI-2-16
 New Sweden, XL, 4-17
 New Ulm, XXXIX-2-19
 New York, XL, 1-6, XL, 1-7, XL, 1-19, XL, 1-21, XL, 1-23, XL, 1-24, XL, 2-7, XL, 2-15, XL, 3-4, XL, 3-10, XL, 3-11, XL, 3-12, XL, 4-15, XL, 4-17, XL, 4-19, XL, 4-20, XXXIX-4-5, XXXIX-2-11, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-1-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-24, XXXVIII, 1-15, XXXVIII, 2-7, XXXVIII, 2-18, XXXVIII, 3-16, XXXVIII, 3-17, XXXVIII, 3-23, XXXVIII, 4-7, XXXVIII, 4-9, XXXVIII, 4-10, XXXVII-1-9, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9, XXXVI-3-10, XXXVI-2-11, XXXVI-1-14, XXXVI-2-16, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21
 Albany County, XL, 1-7
 Albany, XXXVI-2-25, XL, 3-11, XXXIX-2-5, XXXIX-4-8, XXXIX-2-11, XXXVII-2-7
 Binghamton, XXXVII-1-9
 Bremen, XXXVI-3-10
 Brooklyn, XXXIX-1-9, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Buffalo, XL, 2-17, XL, 2-18, XL, 4-18
 Burnestfield Patent, XL, 2-7
 Caughnawaga, XXXVI-2-25
 Elmira, XXXVII-1-9
 German Flats, Herkimer, XL, 3-11
 Herkimer, XL, 3-10
 Monroe County, XXXVII-4-15
 Neuburg, XXXIX-4-12
 New York, XXXIX-1-9, XXXIX-3-12, XXXVIII, 3-16, XXXVIII, 3-18, XXXVIII, 4-16, XXXVII-3-7, XXXVII-1-8, XXXVII-3-8, XXXVII-1-9, XXXVI-2-11, XXXVI-2-25
 Patchogue, XL, 1-19
 Pond Eddy, XXXVII-1-8
 Red Hook, XXXIX-4-15
 Rochester, Monroe County, XXXVII-4-15
 Rochester, XXXVII-4-15
 Schoharie, XXXIX-2-11
 St. James, XXXVIII, 4-16
 Stone Arabia, XXXVI-2-25
 Stone Arabia Patent, XL, 1-7
 Suffolk County, XXXVIII, 4-16
 West Camp, XXXVI-1-7
 Woodstock, Westchester County, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23
 Wyandanch, Suffolk County, XXXVIII, 3-18
 New York City, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23, XXXVIII, 2-10, XXXVIII, 3-22, XL, 1-19, XL, 1-20, XL, 2-18, XL, 4-15, XL, 4-17, XL, 4-20, XXXVII-2-7, XXXVII-1-8, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVII-4-10, XXXVI-2-25
 New York Harbor, XL, 4-20
New Yorker Abend-zeitung, XXXVI-1-26
 Newbauer
 See Neubauer, XXXVI-3-22
 Newcomer
 Roberta, XXXIX-3-19
 Newfoundland, XXXVIII, 4-7
 Newman
 A., XXXVI-1-20
 Newmoyer, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Newspaper

Amtsblatt, XXXVIII, 4-18
Anzeiger, XXXVIII, 4-18
Canada Museum und Allegemeine Zeitung, XXXIX-3-7
Chillicothe Advertiser, XXXIX-1-4
Commentator, XXXIX-1-4
Freeman's Journal, XXXIX-1-4
Hamburger Anzeiger, XL, 3-18
Hamburger Börsenhalle, XL, 3-18
Hamburger Nachrichten, XL, 3-18
Hamburgischer Correspondent, XL, 3-18
Hamilton Gazette, XXXIX-1-4
Intelligenzblatt, XXXVIII, 4-18
Kreisblatt, XXXVIII, 4-18
Lancaster Eagle-Gazette, XL, 3-20
Ohio Adler, XL, 3-20
Ohio Gazette, XXXIX-1-4
Regierungsblatt, XXXVIII, 4-18
Scioto Gazette, XXXIX-1-4
The Centenel of the North-Western Territory, XXXIX-1-4
Western Herald, XXXIX-1-4
Western Spectator, XXXIX-1-4
Western Spy, XXXIX-1-4

Neyer
Frank, XXXVI-1-20

Neymeyer
See Neumeyer, XXXIX-2-17

Niagara Falls, XXXIX-3-7

Nicholas, XXXVIII, 4-10
C.O., XXXVI-1-24

Nickola
Eugene, XXXVIII, 4-9

Nicola
Sacco, XXXVIII, 4-9

Nicolas
P. Musel, XXXVIII, 4-9

Nichols
Harrison, XXXVI-1-24

Nieber, XL, 4-8

Niederalpen, XXXVIII, 4-10

Niederaula, XXXVII-1-33

Niederbuoren, XXXVIII, 4-10

Niedergirmes, XXXVII-1-18

Niederheckenbach, XXXVIII, 1-13

Niederhüningen, XL, 2-14

Niederkleen, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-34

Niedermann, XXXVIII, 4-10

Niedermoos, XXXVII-1-34

Nierderrodenback, XL, 2-7

Niedersachsen, XXXVI-4-8
Elbergen, XXXVI-4-7
Hilter, XXXVI-4-8
Linne, XXXVI-3-10
Venne, XXXVI-1-7

Niedersachsen State Archives, XXXVI-3-15

Niehaus
Johann Bernard, XXXVI-1-9
Johann Stephan, XXXVI-1-9

Nieman
See Niemann, XXXVI-1-8

Niemand
M. Wilhelmina, XXXIX-3-21
Wilhelm, XXXIX-3-21

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Niemann

Ida Wilhelmine, XXXVI-1-8
 Johann Friedrich Carl, XXXVI-1-8
 Maria Gertrude, XXXIX-3-21
 Wilhelmine Fredericka Johanna, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9

Nieschulze

Anne Catharine Elizabeth, XL, 1-8

Nilderman

John, XXXVIII, 4-9

Nininger, XXXVIII, 3-13

Noffsinger, XXXVIII, 3-13

Noftsinger, XXXVIII, 3-13

Noh

Ilona, XXXIX-3-9

Nordstetten, XL, 2-14

Normandy, XL, 1-5

North Carolina, XL, 2-21, XL, 3-22, XXXIX-3-9

Alamance County, XL, 3-22, XL, 3-25

Anson County, XL, 3-22, XL, 3-25

Ashe County, XXXVIII, 3-11

Bladen County, XL, 3-25

Burke County, XL, 3-22

Cabarrus County, XL, 3-23, XL, 3-25

Catawba County, XL, 3-23, XXXVII-3-7

Catawba, XXXVII-3-7

Charlotte, XL, 3-23, XL, 3-26

Chowan County, XL, 3-23

Craven County, XL, 3-26

Davidson County, XL, 3-23

Davie County, XL, 3-23

Forsyth County, XL, 3-24

Gaston County, XL, 3-24

Granville County, XL, 3-22, XL, 3-25, XXXIX-3-4

Guilford County, XXXIX-3-4, XL, 3-24, XL, 3-25

Iredell County, XL, 3-24

Johnston County, XL, 3-25

Lancaster County, XXXVII-3-8

Lincoln County, XL, 3-23, XL, 3-24, XL, 3-25, XXXVII-3-7

Mecklenberg County, XXXVII-3-7, XL, 3-23, XL, 3-25, XL, 3-26

Montgomery County, XL, 3-26

Mount Gilead, XL, 3-23

Orange County, XL, 3-22, XL, 3-24, XL, 3-25

Randolph County, XL, 3-25

Ridgeway, XL, 3-4

Rockingham County, XXXIX-3-4

Rowan County, XL, 2-8, XL, 3-22, XL, 3-23, XL, 3-24, XL, 3-25

Rowan, XXXVII-3-7

Rutherford County, XL, 3-25

Stanly County, XL, 3-26

Stokes County, XL, 3-24, XL, 3-26

Tryon County, XL, 3-25

Warren County, XL, 3-4

Wilkes County, XXXVIII, 3-11

Winston-Salem, XXXIX-4-13

North Carolina Day, XL, 3-22

North Westfalen

Truback, XL, 2-7

Northkill, XXXVIII, 3-13

Northkill Township, XXXVIII, 3-13

Northumberland County

Upper Mahoney Township, XXXVIII, 1-4

Northwest Territory, XXXIX-3-7

Nova Scotia, XXXVIII, 4-7
Digby, XL, 2-16
Halifax, XXXVIII, 4-6, XXXIX-3-7, XXXVI-I-15
NSDAP, XL, 4-6
Nünchweiler, XL, 3-20
Nungesser
Adam, XXXIX-4-19
Nuremberg, XXXVIII, 2-13, XXXVIII, 3-7, XXXVIII, 4-10
Nuremberg Chronicle, XXXVI-2-17
Nürnberg, XL, 2-14, XXXVII-4-11, XXXVI-2-4
Nurnberger Law of 1935, XXXVII-1-18
Nussbaum, XXXIX-1-20
Oakley
Edward, XXXVI-I-24
Ober Bayern
Schenhofen, XXXVIII, 4-9
Oberacker, XXXVII-2-15
Oberalben, XXXVIII, 2-7
Oberarnbach, XXXIX-4-6
Oberentfelden, XXXVII-4-6
Oberfranken, XL, 1-13, XXXVII-2-13
Ober-Gleen, XXXVII-1-35
Oberhessen, XXXVIII, 1-15
Griesheim, XXXVII-4-15
Oberkleen, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-34
Oberkulm, XXXIX-4-14
Oberle
Johannes, XL, 2-15
Oberndorf, XL, 1-5, XL, 1-27, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-33, XXXVII-1-34
Oberotterbach, XXXIX-2-7
Oberpfalz, XXXVII-2-14
Oberotterbach, XXXVI-2-7
Oberschefflenz, XXXIX-4-20
Obersunzing, XXXIX-1-25
Obert
Christian, XXXVIII, 3-17
Emma, XXXVIII, 3-17
Francis, XXXVIII, 3-17
Heinrich, XXXVIII, 3-17
Joseph C., XXXVIII, 3-17
Louise, XXXVIII, 3-17
Maria Anna, XXXVIII, 3-17
Sebastian, XXXVIII, 3-17
Walter F., XXXVIII, 3-17
Oberwestwald Kreis, XXXVII-1-20
O'Callaghan
E.B., XXXVI-I-14
Ochs
Mary Ann, XXXIX-2-16
Ochsenknecht
Uwe, XXXVII-2-6
Öchslein, XXXIX-3-19
Ochtrup, XXXVII-2-18
Odenwald, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVIII, 1-21, XXXVII-4-7
Oeh
Barbara, XXXVIII, 2-5
Oehl
Katherina Hermann, XXXVIII, 2-18
Oehringen, XXXIX-4-8
Oesterreicher, XXXVIII, 4-10
Oeth
See Öth, XXXVI-4-7

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Oetke

Alma Auguste Maria, XL, 1-8
 Charles Henry Frederick, XL, 1-8
 Clara Marie Dorothea, XL, 1-8
 Doris Christine Marie, XL, 1-8
 Eleanora Auguste Elisabeth, XL, 1-8
 Emma Johanne Maria, XL, 1-8
 Joachim Heinrich Frederick, XL, 1-8
 Joachim Heinrich Friederich, XL, 1-8
 Raymond Heinrich Frederick, XL, 1-8
 Sadie Ida Klara Ella, XL, 1-8
 William George Henry, XL, 1-8

Offenbach, XXXVII-1-27

Offenbach am Mayn, XXXVIII, 4-4

Oglethorpe

James, XXXVI-2-6

Ohio, XXXVI-3-8, XL, 2-21, XXXIX-1-4, XXXVII-1-3, XXXVII-3-14, XXXVII-4-20

Adams Township, Coshocton County, XXXIX-3-12

Akron, Summit County, XXXVI-3-22

Alliance, XXXVI-3-23

Ashland County, XXXVIII, 3-11

Ashland, XXXVIII, 3-9

Bellbrook, XXXIX-4-14

Brown County, XL, 4-9

Cincinnati, Hamilton County, XL, 4-9

Cincinnati, XL, 1-8, XL, 3-12, XXXIX-4-6, XXXIX-2-18, XXXIX-2-19, XXXVIII, 1-17, XXXVIII, 2-18, XXXVIII, 2-19, XXXVII-1-8, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-1-9

Clark County, XXXVIII, 3-11

Clermont County, XXXVIII, 2-19, XXXVIII, 3-11

Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, XL, 4-9

Cleveland, XXXVIII, 1-15, XXXVIII, 1-16, XXXVIII, 3-16, XXXIX-2-5

Clinton County, XXXVIII, 3-11

Columbiana County, XXXVIII, 3-11

Columbus, XL, 1-14, XXXVIII, 3-17, XXXVIII, 3-18, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-3-19, XXXIX-1-21, XXXVII-1-8

Coshocton County, XXXIX-3-13

Coshocton, XXXIX-4-7, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13

Covington, XXXVIII, 3-9

Cuyahoga County, XXXVIII, 3-16

Darke County, XXXVIII, 3-11

Dayton, Montgomery County, XXXIX-1-9

Dayton, XXXIX-1-8

Defiance, XXXVII-4-20

Delaware, XXXVII-1-8

Fairfield County, XL, 3-20

Franklin County, XXXVII-1-8

Hamilton County, XXXVIII, 1-17, XXXVIII, 2-18, XXXVIII, 2-19

Hamilton, Butler County, XL, 4-9

Hamilton, XL, 4-9, XXXVIII, 1-24

Hamilton, XXXVI-3-8, XXXVI-3-15

Hartville, Stark County, XXXVI-3-21

Lake Township, Stark County, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-21

Marietta, XXXVIII, 1-24

Marysville, XL, 1-13

Miami County, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 3-12

Montgomery County, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXIX-1-8

Morristown, XXXIX-3-23

Newark, XXXVIII, 4-15, XXXVIII, 4-17

Norwood, XXXVIII, 2-19

Parma, Cuyahoga County, XL, 4-9

Perkins Township, Erie County, XXXIX-2-16

Phillipsburg, Tuscarawas County, XXXIX-4-7

Pickerington, XL, 1-14

Pleasant Township, Steuben County, XXXVI-3-21
Powell, XXXIX-1-24
Preble County, XXXVIII, 3-11
Reading, XXXVIII, 2-18
Sandusky, XXXIX-2-16
Shelby County, XXXVII-1-8
Stark County, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVII-2-7, XXXVIII, 3-11
Stark, XXXVI-3-20
Stone Creek, XXXIX-3-13
Suffield, Portage County, XXXVI-3-18
Tuscarawas County, XXXIX-3-13
Uniontown, XXXVI-3-20
Warren County, XXXVIII, 3-11
Warren, XXXVI-4-13
Wayne County, XXXVIII, 3-11
Westerville, XXXVI-4-12, XXXVIII, 1-21
Worthington, XXXVIII, 4-5
Ohio Ake Law, XXXVIII, 2-4
Ohio Historical Society, XXXIX-1-5
Ohio River, XXXVIII, 1-24, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXIX-4-6, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVI-2-17
Ohio River Valley, XXXVI-2-14
Ohio Valley, XXXVI-2-16
Ohlhoff
 Gertrude, XXXVII-1-8
Ohmbach, XXXVI-3-5
Oklahoma
 Sand Springs, XXXIX-4-15
Olbruk
 Territory of, XXXVIII, 1-12
Old Fort News, XXXVI-2-5
Old Ned, XXXVI-1-23
Old Order, XXXVI-3-3
Oldenburg, XXXVI-3-15
 Dinklage, XL, 1-8
 Neuenkirchen, XXXVI-3-14
Olentangy River, XXXVII-1-3
Oley, XXXVIII, 3-10, XXXVIII, 3-13
Oley Township, XXXVIII, 3-13
Oley Township, Berks County, XXXVIII, 3-10
Olinger, XXXVIII, 3-13
Olson
 May, XL, 1-14, XL, 2-6
Ontario, XXXIX-3-7
 Brant County, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9
 Cornwall, XXXVI-2-25
 Fredericksburg, XXXVI-2-25
 Gobles, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9
 Perth County, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9
Ontario County, XXXIX-3-7
Oppenheim
 Jette, XXXVII-1-33
Orange-Nassau, XXXVIII, 1-24
Ordinance of Münster, XXXVII-2-18
Oregon
 Sherman County, XXXVIII, 3-18
Orlemann
 Friedrich, XL, 1-17
 Philipp, XL, 1-17
Orr
 A., XXXVII-1-15
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-1-15
 J., XXXVII-1-15

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Robert, XXXVII-1-15
- William, XXXVII-1-15
- Orval, XXXVII-4-14
- Orval Abbey, XXXVII-4-14
- Osnabrück, XXXVIII, 2-16, XXXVI-3-15
- Ostberg, XL, 2-21
- Osterburken, XXXIX-4-20
- Osthafen, XXXVII-1-26
- Osthofen, XXXVIII, 2-10, XXXVIII, 2-13, XL, 4-5
- Oswald, XXXVIII, 3-13
 - Jacob, XL, 2-15, XL, 2-16
- Öth
 - Johanna Elizabeth, XXXVI-4-7
- Ott
 - Barbara, XXXVII-4-15
 - Johannes, XL, 2-15
- Ottawa Valley, XXXIX-3-7
- Otterbach
 - Herman, XL, 2-7
 - See Utterback, XL, 2-7
- Otterbein, XXXVI-4-12
 - Philip William, XXXVI-4-12
- Otterberg, XXXVI-4-12
- Otterness
 - Philip, XXXIX-4-13, XXXVI-I-14
- Ottersheim, XXXIX-1-3, XXXIX-1-4
- Ottman
 - Nancy, XL, 1-14
- Otto
 - Anna Barbara, XL, 2-25
 - Auguste, XL, 4-8
 - Henrich, XL, 2-25
 - Johann Henrich, XL, 2-25
 - Johanna Christiana, XXXVI-3-10
- Otto I, XXXVII-4-6
- Ouler
 - C. Michael, XXXVII-4-15
- OVI (Ohio Volunteer Infantry), XXXVI-2-3
- Özel
 - Anna Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 4-15
- Ozment
 - Steven, XXXVI-2-4, XXXVI-2-6
- Padua, XXXVIII, 1-11
- Page
 - Zeno B., XXXVI-I-24
- Palatinate, XL, 3-19, XL, 2-20, XXXVI-2-10
- Palatine Migrations to Brandenburg and Pomerania*, XL, 3-27, XL, 4-21, XXXIX-2-25, XXXIX-1-27, XXXIX-3-27, XXXIX-4-28, XXXVIII, 1-25, XXXVIII, 3-27, XXXVII-3-11, XXXVII-4-22, XXXVI-4-2, XXXVI-2-9, XXXVI-3-12
- Paris, XXXVI-2-8
- Palatines to America National Conference 2011, XXXVI-2-29, XXXVI-2-30, XXXVI-2-31, XXXVI-2-32
- Palatines to America National Conference 2012, XXXVII-2-22
- Palatines to America National Conference 2015, XL, 2-28, XXXVI-3-30
- Palm
 - Hedwig, XXXVII-1-27
- Pamphlet
 - Good Advice for Immigrants, XL, 4-20
- Pansin, XXXVII-3-13
- Parker
 - Karen B., XXXVIII, 2-4
- Parkerson
 - Thomas D., XXXVI-I-24
- Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Baltimore 1833-1866, XL, 4-15

Passow

Magdalena Dorothea, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVI-1-9

Pastorius, XXXVIII, 2-23

Francis Daniel, XL, 4-17,

Franz Daniel, XXXVIII, 2-23, XXXVIII, 2-24, XXXIX-2-15

Pastorius Home Association, XXXVIII, 2-24

Patent Sample (graphic), XXXVII-3-27

Patjens

Marie, XXXVIII, 3-18

Paulus

Jane, XXXVI-3-23

Johan Valentin, XXXIX-3-13

Margaret Ann, XXXIX-4-7, XXXIX-3-13

William, XXXVI-3-23

Payne

Alfred J., XXXVI-1-22

Peace of Augsburg, XXXVIII, 1-12, XXXVII-4-5

Peace of Westphalia, XXXVIII, 1-12

Peake

Michael A., XXXVI-3-6, XXXVI-3-7

Peasants' War of 1625, XXXVI-3-5

Peking, XXXVI-2-8

Pellenz, XXXVIII, 1-9, XXXVIII, 1-11

Pellenz Counts, XXXVIII, 1-9

Penn

Proprietor William, XL, 4-17

William, XL, 2-6, XL, 4-17

Pennock

Charles H., XXXVI-1-25

J., XXXVI-1-25

J.R., XXXVI-1-25

Pennsylvania, XXXVI-3-3, XXXVI-4-13, XXXVI-4-14, XXXVI-2-25, XL, 2-7, XL, 2-14, XL, 2-21, XL, 3-23, XL, 3-24, XL, 3-25, XL, 3-26, XL, 4-17, XL, 4-18, XXXVIII, 2-15, XXXIX-3-7, XXXIX-2-15, XXXIX-4-20, XXXVII-2-7

Adams County, XL, 3-11

Allegheny City, Allegheny County, XXXVIII, 3-16

Allegheny County, XXXVIII, 3-17

Altoona, XXXIX-4-5

Ardentville, Adams County, XL, 3-11

Armstrong County, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-1-8

Barry Township, Schuylkill County, XXXVIII, 3-24

Bedford County, XXXVIII, 3-13

Berks County, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-2-18, XL, 2-8, XL, 2-14, XL, 2-21, XXXIX-1-9, XXXIX-4-17, XXXVIII, 3-13, XXXVIII, 4-4

Bermudian, XXXVIII, 3-10

Bern Township, Berks County, XL, 2-21, XL, 2-24

Bristol, XXXIX-3-23

Bucks County, XL, 2-15, XXXIX-3-13, XXXVIII, 3-13

Butler County, XXXVIII, 1-15, XXXVIII, 1-17

Chambersburg, XXXVIII, 3-17

Chester County, XXXVIII, 3-13

Cocalico, XXXVIII, 3-10

Colonial, XXXVIII, 1-4

Cumberland, XXXIX-3-12

Dauphin County, XL, 4-14

Dover, XXXVIII, 3-17

Easton, XL, 2-15

Engleside, Lancaster County, XL, 3-11

Franklin County, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 3-17

Germantown, XL, 4-17, XXXIX-2-10, XXXVIII, 3-10, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXVI-2-16

Goshenhoppen, XL, 4-4

Great Swamp, XXXVIII, 3-10

Guildford Township, Franklin County, XL, 4-9

Hellam, York County, XXXVI-4-7

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Huntingdon County, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Jackson Township, Northumberland County, XL, 2-24
 Lancaster County, XXXVI-2-25, XL, 3-11, XL, 3-20, XXXIX-3-4, XXXIX-4-8, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXVIII, 3-17, XXXVII-2-7, XXXVII-4-15
 Lancaster, XL, 2-24, XL, 3-11, XXXVI-4-8
 Lebanon County, XXXVIII, 1-4
 Lehigh County, XL, 2-15
 Little Conewago, XXXVIII, 3-10
 Little Swatara, XXXVIII, 3-10
 Lynn Township, Lehigh County, XL, 2-15
 Manchester Township, York County, XL, 3-10, XXXVI-2-10
 Manheim Township, Lancaster County, XXXIX-3-19
 Maxatawny Township, Berks County, XXXIX-1-8
 Mertztown, XL, 3-17
 Middletown, XXXIX-3-4
 Monocacy, Frederick County, XXXVIII, 1-17
 Montgomery County, XXXIX-4-3, XXXIX-4-7
 New Holland, Lancaster County, XXXVIII, 1-17, XXXVIII, 3-17
 New Holland, XXXVI-1-8
 Northampton County, XL, 2-15, XL, 2-21, XL, 3-20, XXXIX-4-7, XXXVI-2-10
 Northkill, XXXVIII, 3-10
 Northumberland County, XL, 2-24
 Pennsburg, Montgomery County, XXXIX-4-3
 Philadelphia, XXXVI-2-25, XL, 1-12, XXXIX-1-9, XXXIX-2-10, XXXIX-2-11, XXXVIII, 1-17, XXXVII-1-9
 Pittsburgh, XXXVI-1-8, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Pottsville, XXXVIII, 2-19, XXXVIII, 3-24
 Reading, XXXVI-2-25
 Red Hill, XXXIX-4-15
 Richman Township, Berks County, XXXIX-1-8
 Schuylkill County, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Sewickley, Allegheny County, XXXVI-3-23
 Skippack, XXXVII-4-16
 Somerset County, XL, 2-7, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Troutville, XXXIX-4-5
 Tulpehocken Township, Berks County, XL, 2-24
 Warwick Township, Lancaster County, XL, 3-11
 Washington County, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Washington Township, Berks County, XL, 4-4
 Weissenburg Township, Northampton County, XL, 2-21
 Westmoreland County, XXXVI-4-4
 Whitehall Township, Northampton County, XL, 3-20
 Windsor Township, Berks County, XL, 2-21, XXXIX-4-18
 Winfield Township, Butler County, XXXVIII, 1-15
 Winsor Township, Berks County, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9
 York County, XL, 3-10, XXXVIII, 3-13, XXXVIII, 3-17, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-2-10
 York, XXXIX-3-4, XXXVII-4-16

Penrod
 John, XL, 3-10

Pequea Creek, XXXIX-2-15

Percy
 Daniel L., XXXVI-1-21

Periodical Source Index, XXXVI-1-16

Perry-Castañeda Library Map Collection, XXXVI-4-16

PERSI, XXXVI-1-16, XXXVI-1-17, XXXVI-1-18

Peter, XXXVIII, 2-14
 Theobald, XL, 1-17

Peters, XXXVIII, 3-13

Petersburg, XL, 3-25

Peterson
 Jacob, XXXVI-1-20

Petrie
 Gertrud, XL, 3-10

Pfaender

Amalie, XXXIX-2-19
Col., XXXIX-2-19
Wilhelm, XXXIX-2-18, XXXIX-2-19, XXXIX-2-20

Pfaff

Catherine Magdalena, XXXVI-I-8
Charles, XXXVI-I-8
Georg Gottlieb, XXXVI-I-8
Georg Jr., XXXVI-I-8
Henrich, XXXVI-I-8
Johann Zacharias, XXXVI-I-8
Jonathan, XXXVI-I-8
Magdalena, XXXVI-I-8
Mary Elizabeth, XXXVI-I-8
Peter R., XXXVI-I-8

Pfalz, XXXIX-3-9, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVI-2-8

Alzey, XL, 3-11
Amelia, XXXIX-4-7
Bad Dürkheim, XXXVII-3-8
Ernstweiler, XXXIX-3-12
Frankenthal, XXXIX-1-8
Friedlesheim, Rheinland, XXXVIII, 1-15
Godramstein, XXXVI-3-10
Grevenhausen, XXXVI-3-20
Heltersberg, XXXVIII, 4-16
Iggelheim, XXXIX-1-22
Lambrecht, XXXVI-3-21
Landau, XXXIX-1-9
Leiman, XXXVIII, 4-16
Mannheim, XXXVII-2-7
Marnheim, XL, 3-11
Neiderhochstadt, XXXIX-2-10
Niederkirchen, XXXIX-3-13
Oberlahnstein, XXXVII-3-7
Odernheim, XXXIX-4-7, XXXIX-3-13
Weidenthal, XXXVI-3-20

Pfalzbibliothek, XXXVII-3-6

Pfälzer Kartoffelsalat, XXXVI-3-24

Pfalzgraff

Christina, XXXVI-I-7

Pfeffelbach, XXXVII-3-12, XXXVII-3-13

Pfeffer

Barbara, XXXIX-4-7
George, XXXIX-4-7
Johan Georg, XXXIX-4-7
Johannes Conradus, XXXIX-4-7
John Felix, XXXIX-4-7
Joseph, XXXIX-4-7
Magdalena, XXXIX-4-7
Mary, XXXIX-4-7
Wilhelm, XXXIX-4-7

Pfeiffer

See Pfeffer, XXXIX-4-7

Pffautz, XXXVIII, 3-13

Pfirrmann

Lothar, XXXVII-1-7

Phelon

R.H., XXXVI-I-24

Philadelphia, XL, 2-7, XL, 2-8, XL, 2-13, XL, 2-14, XL, 2-15, XL, 3-4, XL, 3-11, XL, 3-23, XL, 4-9, XL, 4-15, XXXIX-2-3, XXXIX-2-4, XXXIX-3-4, XXXIX-4-8, XXXIX-2-10, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13, XXXIX-4-14, XXXIX-2-15, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-3-17, XXXIX-4-18, XXXIX-1-19, XXXIX-4-20, XXXIX-4-21, XXXVIII, 1-4, XXXVIII, 1-17, XXXVIII, 3-10, XXXVII-1-5, XXXVII-2-7, XXXVII-3-7, XXXVII-3-8, XXXVII-3-12, XXXVII-4-15, XXXVII-4-16, XXXVI-I-8, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-I-9, XXXVI-2-10,

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- XXXVI-2-11, XXXVI-1-13, XXXVI-4-13, XXXVI-1-15, XXXVI-2-16
 Philbauer, XXXVIII, 1-23
 Philbowr
 Philip, XXXVIII, 1-23
 Philipp, XXXVIII, 1-10
 Philipp Dietrich
 Count, XXXVIII, 1-11
 Philippus Church, XXXVIII, 2-5
 Phillips
 Samuel, XXXVI-1-25
 Pickel
 Catherine, XXXVII-3-8
 Conrad, XXXVII-3-8
 Franz Willem, XXXVII-3-8
 Frederick, XXXVII-3-8
 Hans Balthasar, XXXVII-3-8
 Johan Balthazar, XXXVII-3-8
 Johan Nicholas, XXXVII-3-8
 Johanna Maria, XXXVII-3-8
 Pickeral
 W.C., XXXVI-1-22
 Piechotta
 Gabriele, XXXIX-3-9
 Pierson
 Richard, XXXVI-1-24
 Robert, XXXVI-1-24
 Pine
 Benjamin, XXXIX-3-22
 Catharine, XXXIX-3-22
 Pirmasens, XXXIX-3-8, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVIII, 1-26, XXXVIII, 3-7, XXXVII-3-6, XXXVII-1-7
Pirmasens, Pictures of a Lost City, XXXVI-2-7
Pirmasens Heimatbrief, XXXVI-2-8
 Pittsburgh, XXXVIII, 2-5
 Plague, XXXVI-4-18
 Plank, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Platte
 Walter R, XXXIX-2-16
 Platz
 Captain Jacob Nix, XXXIX-2-18
 Pliet
 Anna Elisabeth, XXXVI-1-9
 Anna Margaretha Elisabeth, XXXVI-1-8
 Anna Maria Francisca, XXXVI-1-9
 Anna Maria Gertrud, XXXVI-1-9
 Bernard hermann, XXXVI-1-9
 J. Bernard Stephan, XXXVI-1-9
 J. Hermann Heinrich, XXXVI-1-9
 Maria Anna, XXXVI-1-9
 Plitt
 Georg, XL, 1-17
 See Pliet, XXXVI-1-8
 Pneumonic plague, XXXVI-4-18
 Pohlsander
 Hans A., XXXVII-4-8
 Point Alpha, XXXVII-2-6
 Poland
 Czluchóchow, XXXVI-4-13
 Gledowo, XXXVI-4-13
 Izbica, XXXVII-1-22
 Lodz, XXXVII-1-18
 Lublin, XXXVII-1-19
 Strye Ksieze, XXXVII-1-15

Stryj, XXXVII-1-14
Pomerania, XL, 2-17, XL, 2-18, XL, 3-19, XXXVII-3-13, XXXVII-3-14, XXXVI-3-15
Demmin, XXXVIII, 3-23
Grenzmark, XXXVI-4-13
Kammin, XL, 2-18
Kreis Anklam, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Greifswald, XXXVI-3-15
Kreis Randow, XXXVI-3-14
Kreis Rügen, XXXVI-3-15
Lichtenhagen, XXXVI-4-13
Rügen, XXXVI-3-15
Schlochau, XXXVI-4-13
Stettin, XXXVIII, 3-24
Treptow, XXXIX-1-21
Pontius
Peter, XXXVII-3-12
Pope Bonifazius VIII, XXXVIII, 1-10
Pope Clemens V, XXXVIII, 1-10
Pope Clement VI, XXXVI-4-19
Pope Johannes XXII, XXXVIII, 1-10
Poppo
Archbishop of Trier, XXXVIII, 1-8
Port Royal
Battle of, XXXVII-4-9
Portage County
Brimfield, XXXVI-3-22
Ports
Michael A., XL, 3-5, XXXVIII, 4-4
Posen, XL, 2-18
Potsdam, XXXVI-4-5
Potsgrove, XXXVIII, 3-13
Potter, XXXVIII, 4-10
Potts
Peter J., XXXVI-1-21
Powser, XXXVIII, 3-13
Praetorius
Margaretha, XXXIX-3-13
Prager
Robert P., XXXVI-2-21
Prague, XXXVII-1-26
Praiz
Gagabaugh, XXXIX-3-13
Preis
Henriette Caroline Augusta, XXXVI-1-8
Preishing
Johanne Marie Emilie, XXXVI-1-8
Preising
See Preis, XXXVI-1-8
Preiß
Werner, XXXVIII, 1-6
President Lincoln, XXXVI-2-3, XXXVI-1-6, XXXVI-3-7
Presley
Elvis, XL, 1-5
Preussen
Dockweiler, Rheinland, XL, 3-12
Hohenfels, Rheinland, XL, 3-12
Price, XXXVIII, 3-13
William, XXXVI-1-23
Prignitz, XL, 4-16
Primus
Moritz, XXXIX-1-22
Prince Albert, XL, 1-13

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, XXXVII-2-13
 Prince Edward, XXXIX-3-7
 Prince Heinrich of Prussia, XXXVI-I-30
 Prince Metternich, XXXVI-2-18
 Prince of Bavaria, XXXVI-3-18
 Prince of Hohenzollern-Hechingen, XXXVI-I-30
 Prince of Orange
 William, XXXIX-3-20
 Princess of Wuerttemberg, XXXVI-I-30
 Prohibition, XXXVI-2-21
 Pruess
 See Pruss, XXXVI-I-7
 Pruessen
 Westpreussen, XL, 3-10
 Pruss
 Anne Marie, XXXVI-I-7
 Prussia, XL, 1-21, XL, 2-17, XL, 2-20, XL, 3-16, XL, 3-17, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVIII, 1-6, XXXVIII, 1-13, XXXVIII, 2-26, XXXVIII, 3-24, XXXVIII, 3-25, XXXVII-1-8, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-4-19, XXXVII-4-20, XXXVI-3-4, XXXVI-2-6, XXXVI-I-8, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-4-12, XXXVI-3-14, XXXVI-I-20
 Dimmendorf, XXXVIII, 2-19
 Gunther, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Schleswig-Holstein, XXXVI-3-15
 Stralsund, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Trier, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9
 Wolterdorf, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Prussian Army, XXXVI-I-26
 Prussian Rhine, XXXIX-3-19
 Prussian Union, XL, 4-18
 Publication
 Citing Online Historical Sources "Evidence! Style", XXXVIII, 3-5
 Deutsche Fastnacht, XXXVIII, 3-6
 Frankfurt at a Glance, XXXVIII, 3-7
 Gemeindeverzeichnis für die Hauptwohngebiete der Deutschen außerhalb der Bundesrepublik Deutschland (Gazetteer for the Chief Areas of Residence of Germans outside Germany), XXXVII-1-15
 Immigration Research, XXXVIII, 3-5
 Michigan Genealogy Research, XXXVIII, 3-5
 Mitteilungen des Wetzlarer Geschichtsvereins, XXXVII-1-16
 Quarterly Abstracts, XXXVIII, 4-18
 Rodel Weggezogener Mannrechten, XXXVII-2-12
 The Historical Biographer's Guide to Cluster Research, XXXVII-2-5
 The Historical Biographer's Guide to Finding People in Databases and Indexes, XXXVII-2-4
 The Historical Biographer's Guide to the Research Process, XXXVII-2-4, XXXVIII, 3-5
 The Historical Biographer's Guide, XXXVII-2-4
 The Historical Biographer's Guide to Cluster Research (the FAN principle), XXXVIII, 3-5
 The Historical Biographer's Guide to Finding People in Databases & Indexes, XXXVIII, 3-5
 The Jewish Community in Hesse, XXXVII-1-16
 Puderbach, XXXVIII, 2-23, XXXVIII, 2-24, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Puises
 Petre, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Pung
 Gunter, XXXVIII, 1-8
 Putz
 Mathias, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Pyne
 Benjamin, XXXIX-3-22
 Catharine, XXXIX-3-22
 See Also Pine, XXXIX-3-22
 Quarthal
 Franz, XXXIX-1-20
 Quebec, XXXIX-3-7, XXXVI-2-26
 Sherbrooke, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Queen Anne, XXXIX-2-5, XXXIX-4-12, XL, 2-5

Queen Elizabeth, XXXVI-2-8
Queen Kunigunda, XXXIX-3-9
Queen Victoria, XL, 1-13, XXXVIII, 3-4, XXXVII-2-13
Raabes, XL, 4-8
Raasiku, XXXVII-1-24
Rabenstein
 Alois, XXXVI-3-6
Rademacher
 Dr., XXXVII-2-16
 Dr. Michael, XXXVIII, 3-24
Raibel
 John or Carl John, XXXVI-3-10
Raleigh and Gaston Railroad, XL, 3-4
Ramstein, XXXVIII, 2-7, XXXVIII, 3-7, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVI-2-7
Randall
 John, XXXVI-I-25
Randolph
 Joseph, XXXVI-I-24
 Peyton, XL, 3-25
Rannay
 Andrew, XXXVI-I-21
Raßdorf, XXXIX-1-23
Rattermann
 H.A., XXXVII-4-10
Ratzert, XXXVIII, 2-25
Raudibush, XXXVIII, 3-13
Raunheim, XXXVIII, 4-18
Rausch
 George, XL, 2-24
 Henrich, XL, 2-24
 Henry, XL, 2-24
 Johann Heinrich, XL, 2-21
 Johann Jürg, XL, 2-21
 Johann Marin, XL, 2-21
 Johann Nicholas, XL, 3-11
 Mardin, XL, 2-21
 Maria Magdalena, XL, 3-11
 Martin, XL, 2-21, XL, 2-24
Rauschenbusch
 August, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-18
Raush
 Jacob, XXXIX-4-19
 Peter, XXXIX-4-19
Ravensbruck, XXXVII-1-28
Rawls
 Joseph, XXXVI-I-23
Razo, XXXVIII, 2-25
Reading Township, XXXVIII, 3-13
Reading Township, York County, XXXVIII, 3-10
Reaman
 G. Elmore, XXXVIII, 4-5
Reamstown, XXXVIII, 1-4
Reber
 D.C., XXXVIII, 3-14
 Dorothea, XL, 2-24
 Leonard, XL, 2-24
Rebmann
 Johannes, XL, 2-13
Redrock, XXXVIII, 3-13
Reece
 Jacob, XXXVI-I-24
Reed

- Henry, XXXVI-I-22
- Reeder
 A.H., XXXVI-I-25
- Rega River, XXXVII-3-13
- Reges
 Henry Adam, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Johann Adam, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Johann Phillip, XXXVIII, 3-17
 John Michael, XXXVIII, 3-17
 John Philip, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Maria Catherine, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Maria Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Polly, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Rebecca, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Sarah, XXXVIII, 3-17
- Regus
 See Reges, XXXVIII, 3-17
- Reibld
 Sebastian, XXXVIII, 4-9
- Reibel
 John, XXXVI-3-10
- Reichard
 Andrew, XXXIX-4-7
 Catherine, XXXIX-4-7
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-4-7
 George Peter, XXXIX-4-7
 Hans Jorg, XXXIX-4-7
 Magdalene, XXXIX-4-7
 Mary Barbara, XXXIX-4-7
 Mary Eve, XXXIX-4-7
 Michael, XXXIX-4-7
- Reichenhall, XXXVIII, 1-23
- Reichmann
 Eberhard, XXXVII-2-18, XXXVI-3-8
- Reichweiler, XXXVII-3-12, XXXVII-3-13
- Reicke
 Wilhelmine Charlotte, XXXVI-4-7, XXXVI-3-10
- Reifert, XXXVIII, 2-25
- Reifo, XXXVIII, 2-25
- Reilsheim, XL, 3-21
- Reim
 Jac., XXXVI-I-20
- Reiners
 Marie, XXXVI-2-10
- Reinhardt
 Ludwig, XL, 1-17
- Reinhart, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Joseph R., XXXVI-3-6
- Reiss
 Tom, XXXVIII, 2-6
- Reitwiesner
 William, XXXVII-4-20
- Reitz
 Friedrich, XXXIX-3-17
 Johan Georg, XXXIX-3-17
 Johann Georg, XXXIX-3-18
 Ludwig, XXXIX-3-18
- Remarque
 Erich Maria, XL, 4-7
- Remili, XL, 2-15
 Ambrosius, XL, 2-15
- Remmele, XL, 2-15

Reneker
 See Renneker, XL, 1-8

Renneker
 Anna Bernadette, XL, 1-8
 Anthony Augustine, XL, 1-8
 Bernard Jos., XL, 1-8
 Henrich, XL, 2-24
 Henry, XL, 1-8
 J. Frederick, XL, 1-8
 Johan Heinrich, XL, 1-8
 M. Elizabeth, XL, 1-8
 M. Josephine, XL, 1-8

Rennick
 George W., XXXVI-I-21

Reno
 Samuel, XXXVI-I-25

Rensselaer
 Kalian van, XXXIX-2-5

Renwick
 Rev. B., XXXIX-3-22

Research in Vienna, XXXVI-2-28

Retson
 Elizabeth Byard, XXXIX-3-21

Retterath, XXXVIII, 1-11, XXXVIII, 1-13

Reuter, XXXVIII, 3-13

Reutlingen, XXXVIII, 3-7

Revolutionary War, XXXVII-1-5, XXXVI-4-3

Revolutionary War Pensions: Awarded by State Governments 1775-1874, the General and Federal Governments Prior to 1814, and by Private Acts of Congress to 1905, XXXVI-4-3

Rexingen, XL, 2-14

Rhein Pfalz, XXXVI-I-9
 Erlenbac bei Kandel, XXXVI-I-7
 Herxheim bei Landau, XXXVI-I-8
 Herxsheimweyher, XXXVI-I-7

Rhein-Hunsrück-Kreis
 Gerdau, XL, 1-8
 Henau, XL, 1-7

Rhein-Lahn-Kreis
 Braubach, XXXIX-4-8

Rheinbayern, XXXVIII, 3-22, XXXVIII, 3-23
 Doerrenbach, XXXVIII, 3-16, XXXVIII, 3-22

Rheinberger
 Karl Eduard, XL, 1-17

Rheinhessen, XXXVIII, 2-10

Rheinland, XXXVI-3-4
 Dockweiler, XL, 3-12
 Hohenfels, XL, 3-12
 Melsbach, XXXIX-1-9

Rheinland-Pfalz, XXXVIII, 2-7, XXXVIII, 3-22, XXXVIII, 3-23, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVII-4-19, XXXVI-4-12
 Baalborn, Kaiserslautern, XXXVIII, 3-16

Rheinpfalz, XXXVII-1-7
 Kerzenheim, XXXIX-4-15
 Meckenheim, XXXVIII, 1-16

Rheinpautz
 Elmerstein, XXXVI-I-13

Rheinland-Pfalz
 Alzey-Worms, XL, 2-7
 Hassloch, XL, 2-21
 Wöllstein, XL, 2-7
 Wöllstein, Alzey-Worms, XL, 2-7

Rheinzabern, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-1-7

Rheydt, XXXVII-1-32

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Rhine, XL, 3-5, XXXVII-4-6, XXXVI-4-13
 Finkenbach, XXXIX-3-12
 Rhine River, XXXIX-4-12, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVIII, 1-8, XXXVIII, 1-13
 Rhine Valley, XXXVII-1-5
 Rhineland, XL, 2-13, XL, 2-17, XL, 4-17, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Rhineland-Palatinate, XXXVIII, 3-7, XXXVII-4-19
 Rhode
 Anne Dorthea, XL, 1-8
 Johann Jacob Friederich, XL, 1-8
 Rhode Island Historical Society, XXXIX-1-5
 Rhodes, XXXVII-3-14
 Rhön-Grabfeld, XL, 2-14
 Rhynepalty
 Elmenstein, XXXVI-I-13
 Ribbel
 Catharine Elisabeth, XXXVIII, 4-17
 Oswald, XXXVIII, 4-17
 See Rüppel, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Ribble, XXXVIII, 4-17
 Richards
 N., XXXVI-I-21
 Richardville
 Richard D., XXXVI-I-21
 Richert, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Richmond, XXXVII-4-8
 Richter
 Gustav, XL, 2-18
 Richo, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Ricksecker
 P., XXXVI-I-25
 Ridderkerk, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Rider
 Samuel, XXXVI-I-23
 Riddle
 Robert, XXXVI-I-24
 Riebel
 Alvina, XXXVI-3-10
 A.M. Barbara, XXXVI-3-10
 Charles, XXXVI-3-10
 Fredrich Paul, XXXVI-3-10
 John Christopher, XXXVI-3-10
 John or Carl John, XXXVI-3-10
 Juliana, XXXVI-3-10
 Lawrence Irvin, XXXVI-3-10
 Louis, XXXVI-3-10
 Riecherin
 Regina, XL, 2-24
 Rieder, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Riemer
 Shirley J., XXXVIII, 3-6
 Rife, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Riffe
 Vernon, XXXVIII, 2-5
 Rinale
 Henry, XXXVI-I-20
 Rinder
 Josef, XL, 1-4
 Rinehart, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Ringgold, XXXVII-1-5
 Ringhausen, XXXVII-2-14
 Dwight, XXXVII-2-13
 Rinker, XXXVIII, 3-13

Rintz
 Friedrich, XL, 1-17
 Martin, XL, 1-17
Rippel, XXXVIII, 4-17
 Oswald, XXXVIII, 4-18
Ripple, XXXVIII, 4-17
Ritchie, XXXVIII, 3-13
Rittenhouse
 David, XXXIX-2-15
Rittersheim, XXXIX-3-9
Rittinghaus
 Wilhelm, XXXIX-2-15
Rively
 B.E., XXXVI-I-24
Robert II
 Count, XXXVIII, 1-10
 See Ruprecht, XXXVIII, 1-9
Robert IV, XXXVIII, 1-11
Roberts
 Gary Boyd, XXXVII-4-20
 Peter, XXXIX-1-26
 Thomas, XXXVI-I-24
Robinson
 John, XXXVI-I-25
 Joseph, XXXVI-I-21
Rocco
 See Röckel, XXXVIII, 1-5
Rockbridge, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 3-12
Röcke
 See Röckel, XXXVIII, 1-5
Röckel, XXXVIII, 1-5
 Gertrud, XXXVIII, 1-5
 Jakob, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVIII, 1-26
Rockel
 See Röckel, XXXVIII, 1-5
Rockenhausen, XXXVIII, 3-22, XXXVIII, 3-23
Rockingham County, XXXVIII, 3-11
Roden
 Anna, XXXVII-4-15
Roderique
 A., XXXVI-I-24
Rodgers
 Cyrus, XXXVI-I-21
Röddingshausen, XXXVIII, 4-18
Rödter
 Heinrich, XXXVI-2-4
Rödental, XL, 1-13
Roebing, XXXIX-1-26
 Emily Warren, XXXIX-4-6
 John, XXXIX-4-6
 Washington, XXXIX-4-6
Roeckel, XL, 2-20
 Hans, XL, 2-20
 Christian, XXXVIII, 1-26
 Jakob, XXXVIII, 1-26
 Norbert, XXXVIII, 1-26
 Otto, XXXVIII, 1-26
 Rudi, XXXVII-2-28
 See Röckel, XXXVIII, 1-5
Roeckel-Danner Reunion, XXXVII-2-28
Roeckel Reunion at Trulben, XXXVIII, 1-26
Roemer, XXXVIII, 3-13

- Roggenbröchen
 See Röckel, XXXVIII, 1-5
- Rohe
 Gesina, XXXVIII, 2-19
- Rohmann
 the Jailer, XL, 4-8
- Rohrbach, XL, 3-21
- Röller
 Oliver, XXXVIII, 3-8
- Roling
 Marg Eliz, XXXVI-4-7
- Roman Catholic Church, XXXIX-3-4
- Roman Empire, XXXVII-4-6
- Rombauer
 Irma S., XXXVI-2-22
- Römersberg, XXXVIII, 1-7
- Roos, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Herta, XXXVII-1-33
 Karoline, XXXVII-1-33
 Moses, XXXVII-1-33
- Roosevelt
 Franklin, XXXVI-4-4
 Franklin D, XXXIX-1-13
- Rorer
 Christian, XL, 1-17
- Rörig
 Frederica, XL, 1-17
 Georg, XL, 1-17
- Rose
 John, XXXVI-I-21
 Marcus C., XXXVI-I-24
 M.H., XXXVI-I-24
- Rosecrat
 William, XXXVI-I-25
- Rosenbaum
 Jeanette, XXXVII-1-32
- Rosenberg
 Elsa, XL, 3-17
- Rosenburg an der Fulda, XL, 4-16
- Rosenfeld, XL, 4-15
- Rosenfelder
 August, XL, 1-17
- Rosenkopf, XL, 1-5
- Rosenkranz, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
- Rosenthal
 Bernhard, XXXVII-1-35
 Bertha, XXXVII-1-35
 Ernst, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-35
 Frieda, XXXVII-1-35
 Gerda, XXXVII-1-35
 Gustav, XXXVII-1-35
 Mathilda, XXXVII-1-35
 Minna, XXXVII-1-35
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-35
 Siegbert, XXXVII-1-35
- Rosenzweig
 Elisabetha, XXXIX-2-10
- Rosine, XXXIX-2-7
- Rosinus, XXXVI-2-7
 See Rosine, XXXIX-2-7
- Rosmann
 Anna Maria, XL, 3-17

Ross

Maria Elisabetha, XXXVI-1-9

Rößbach

Werner, XXXVIII, 1-7

Roßdorf, XXXIX-1-23, XXXIX-1-24

Rostock, XL, 4-19

Roth, XXXVIII, 3-13, XXXVIII, 4-10, XXXVII-3-14

S., XXXVIII, 4-11

Rothenbühler, XXXVII-3-14

Rothenburg ob der Tauber, XL, 1-5, XXXVIII, 1-22, XXXVIII, 2-25

Rottenpillar, XXXVII-3-14

Rotherbach

Barbara, XXXVII-2-7

Rotterdam, XXXVI-1-7, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-4-13, XXXVI-1-15, XL, 1-12, XL, 2-5, XL, 2-7, XL, 3-11, XL, 4-9, XL, 4-17, XL, 4-19, XXXVIII, 1-17, XXXIX-2-3, XXXIX-2-4, XXXIX-4-8, XXXIX-1-9, XXXIX-2-10, XXXIX-2-11, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13, XXXVII-4-6, XXXVII-3-7, XXXVII-1-9, XXXVII-4-16

Rougal

See Röckel, XXXVIII, 1-5

Round

Noah W., XXXVI-1-21

Rouser, XXXVIII, 3-13

Rowan

Acting Governor, XL, 3-26

Matthew, XL, 3-26

Steven, XXXVI-3-6, XXXVI-2-16

Rowlett's Station, XXXVI-3-8

Royal Pottery Company, XXXVI-3-8

Royer

Priscilla, XXXVI-3-22

Reuben R., XXXVI-3-22

Ruby

Jacob, XL, 1-17

Ruchstaedt

Sofie, XXXVII-1-33

Ruckel

See Röckel, XXXVIII, 1-5

See Roeckel, XL, 2-20

Walter, XXXVIII, 1-5

Rudi

See Ruedi, XXXIX-2-11

Rudrauf

Gottfried, XL, 1-17

Rudy

See Ruedi, XXXIX-2-11

Ruedi

Hans Ernst, XXXIX-2-11

Johann Conrad, XXXIX-2-11

Rueppel, XXXVIII, 4-17, XXXVIII, 4-18

Rueter

Fredrich Wilhelm, XXXVI-4-8

Marie Elisabeth, XXXVI-4-8

Ruf

Albert, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9

Alfred G, XXXIX-1-9

Amelia Emile, XXXIX-1-9

Edward M, XXXIX-1-9

Florence E, XXXIX-1-9

Henry C, XXXIX-1-9

Julius M, XXXIX-1-9

Louise, XXXIX-1-9

Rachel, XXXIX-1-9

Ruff

- See Ruf, XXXIX-1-9
- Ruffner
 - John, XXXVI-I-20
- Rügen
 - Baltic Island of, XXXVI-3-15
- Ruhl
 - Juliana, XXXVIII, 1-15, XXXVIII, 1-17
- Ruhlman
 - Catherine, XL, 1-6
 - Susan, XL, 1-6
- Ruhr District, XXXVIII, 1-7
- Rülzheim, XXXVIII, 1-6
- Rümelin
 - Karl Gustav, XXXVI-2-4
- Rumbach, XXXVIII, 2-7
- Rundell & Crowley's, XXXVI-I-15
- Rupert, XXXVIII, 1-9
- Rupertsberg, XXXVIII, 1-6
- Rupp
 - Jacob, XXXIX-3-19
- Ruppel, XXXVIII, 4-18
- Rüppel, XXXVIII, 4-18
 - Catherine Elisabeth, XXXVIII, 4-15
- Ruppel
 - Oswald, XXXVIII, 4-18
- Rüppel
 - See Ribbel, XXXVIII, 4-17
- Ruppertsberg, XXXIX-3-8
- Ruppertsecken, XXXVIII, 1-6
- Rüpple
 - Oswald, XXXVIII, 4-15
- Rupprenht, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Ruprecht, XXXVIII, 1-9
- Russell
 - Michael, XXXVI-I-25
 - Thomas, XXXVI-I-24
- Russia, XXXVI-4-4, XXXVI-4-5, XXXVIII, 4-18
- Russian, XXXVI-4-17
- Russian Poland, XXXVII-1-14, XXXVII-1-15
- Ruth
 - Dr., XXXVI-3-8
- Ruttle
 - See Röckel, XXXVIII, 1-5
- Rützheim, XXXVII-2-6
- Ryerley
 - Edmond, XXXVI-I-24
- Ryki, XXXVII-1-15
- Saale River, XXXVIII, 1-23
- Saalfeld, XXXVII-2-14
- Saarbrücken, XXXVIII, 3-7
- Saarland, XXXVI-4-12, XXXIX-3-19
 - Einöd, XXXIX-3-12
- Sacco, XXXVIII, 4-10
- Sachsen
 - Heiligenstadt Provinz, XXXVI-I-8
- Sachsen-Coburg und Gotha, XXXVII-2-13
- Safford
 - Eteber C., XXXVI-I-22
- Sagl
 - August, XXXVIII, 4-16
 - John August, XXXVIII, 4-16
 - Justina, XXXVIII, 4-16

Robert, XXXVIII, 4-16
Sagle
 See Sagl, XXXVIII, 4-16
Sahr
 Catharina, XXXVIII, 2-18
Saint-Domingue, XXXVIII, 2-6
Saint Severin, XXXVII-1-7
Salem, XL, 3-24
Salomon
 Clothilde, XXXVII-1-35
 Moritz, XXXVII-1-35
Salisbury, XL, 3-26
Salt Lake City, XXXVI-2-24
 Research Trip, XXXIX-2-24, XXXIX-3-27, XL, 2-27, XL, 3-28, XXXVII-3-15, XXXVII-2-17, XXXVI-3-32
Salzburg, XL, 1-27
Saltburgers, XXXVI-2-6
Sambro, XXXVIII, 4-9
Sambro Island, XXXVIII, 4-6, XXXVIII, 4-7, XXXVIII, 4-8, XXXVIII, 4-9, XXXVIII, 4-10, XXXVIII, 4-11
Sandmann
 Elizabeth, XXXVII-2-6
Sangamon County, XXXVIII, 3-12
Sappington
 Roger E., XXXVIII, 3-13
Sardinia-Piedmont, XXXVIII, 2-6
Sartor
 Amadeus, XXXVIII, 3-4
Sassenberger
 Heinrich, XL, 1-17
Sassmanshausen
 Margreth, XXXVI-2-10
Sauerwein
 Friedrich, XXXVII-4-7
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, XL, 1-13
Saxony, XL, 1-6, XL, 1-14, XL, 2-17, XL, 2-20, XL, 3-16, XXXVIII, 1-22
 Altenburg, XXXIX-1-23
 Coburg, XXXIX-1-23
 Dresden, XXXIX-1-23, XXXVI-2-21
 Eisenach, XXXIX-1-23
 Gotha, XXXIX-1-23
 Grimma, XL, 2-18
 Leipzig, XXXIX-1-23
 Löbschutz, XXXVI-3-10
 Meiningen, XXXIX-1-23
 Rafsdorf, XXXIX-1-23
 Weimar, XXXIX-1-23
Sayer
 Daniel, XXXVI-1-24
Scandinavia, XL, 3-5
Schaefer, XXXVIII, 2-23
Schäfer, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Heinrich, XL, 1-17
 Philip, XL, 1-17
Schallodenbach, XL, 1-5
Schanes
 Nancy E, XXXIX-2-3
Schapiro, XXXVII-1-14
Schatthausen, XL, 3-21
Schaub
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-2-10
Schauder
 Karlheinz, XXXVIII, 2-8
Schaum Tortes, XL, 1-5

- Schaumburg-Lippe, XXXVI-3-15
 Scheer, XL, 3-18
 John, XL, 3-18
 Teva J., XXXVIII, 1-24
 Schenkengsfeld, XXXVII-1-34
 Scherer
 Adam, XXXIX-3-13
 Catherine, XXXIX-3-13
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-3-13
 Jacob, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13
 John, XXXIX-3-13
 Margaret, XXXIX-3-12, XXXIX-3-13
 Philip, XXXIX-3-13
 See Scheer, XL, 3-18
 Scheerle
 Katharina, XL, 4-9
 Schenk
 Andreas, XL, 2-13
 Andrew, XL, 2-13
 Scherer
 See Scheer, XL, 3-18
 Scheurich
 Johan Adam, XXXIX-4-7
 Margaretta, XXXIX-4-7
 Scheurl
 Christopher, XXXVI-2-4, XXXVI-2-5
 George, XXXVI-2-5
 Scheyle
 George, XXXIX-4-19
 Schick
 Anna, XL, 2-15
 Anna Barbara Catharina, XL, 2-15
 Jacob, XL, 2-15
 Johann Michael, XL, 2-15
 John, XL, 2-15
 Magdalena, XXXVII-1-9
 Maria, XL, 2-15
 Michael, XL, 2-15
 Wilhelm, XL, 2-15
 Schieber
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVI-4-8
 Schielie
 Catharine, XXXVI-I-13
 Martin Mattheis, XXXVI-I-13
 Schielig, XXXVI-I-13
 Schifirin
 Georg, XXXVII-1-33
 Pauline, XXXVII-1-33
 Toni, XXXVII-1-33
 Schifferstadt, XXXIX-3-19
 Schilb
 Daniel, XXXVI-I-9
 Elisabetha Kaatharina, XXXVI-I-9
 Schiller
 Julius, XXXVI-I-20
 Margaret, XXXVI-3-4
 Schimpf
 Walter, XXXVIII, 2-8
 Schindler
 Wilhelm, XL, 1-17
 Schlaf
 James, XXXVIII, 1-8

Schledehausen, XXXVIII, 2–10, XXXVIII, 2–13
Schledehausen Catholic Church, XXXVIII, 2–16
Schlegel
 Antonius, XXXVII–4-20
 Conrad, XXXVII–4-20
 Conradt, XXXVII–4-20
 Josephus, XXXVII–4-20
Schleiden, XXXVIII, 1–7
Schlemmer
 Caspar, XXXIX–4-5
 Christoph, XXXIX–4-5
 Daniel, XXXIX–4-5
 Hans, XXXIX–4-5
 Hans Jacob, XXXIX–4-5
 William, XXXIX–4-5
 William Daniel, XXXIX–4-5
Schleswig-Holstein, XL, 1-20, XL, 1-21, XXXVIII, 3–24, XXXVI–3-15
 Bahrenfleth, XXXVI–3-15
 Friedrichstadt, XXXIX–3-19
Schlierstein
 Anna Cath[arina], XXXIX–3-18
Schlimm
 Magdalena Elizabeth, XXXVII–4-16
Schlimmer
 See Schlemmer, XXXIX–4-5
Schlinger
 Sebastian, XXXVI–I-23
Schlobohm
 Alfred Fredrick, XXXVI–2-11
 Alfred Theodore, XXXVI–2-11
 Althea Sara Ann, XXXVI–2-11
 Eleanor R., XXXVI–2-11
 Harold William, XXXVI–2-11
 Johann Erich August, XXXVI–2-11
 Neal Lothar, XXXVI–2-11
 Roland Theodore, XXXVI–2-11
Schlochau, XXXVI–4-13
Schloss
 Clara, XXXVII–1-35
Schlosser
 Josephine, XL, 2-24
 Margareta, XL, 2-24
Schmelzer
 Johannes, XL, 2-13
 See Smeltzer, XL, 2-14
Schmid
 Professor Carlo, XXXVIII, 1–5
Schmidt, XXXVIII, 4–10
 Christian, XXXVI–I-9
 Erwin, XL, 3-6, XL, 3-7, XL, 4-5, XXXVII–4-7
 Hedwig, XL, 3-6
 Johannes, XL, 2-13
 Karl, XL, 3-6
 Karl Heinrich, XL, 4-8
 Sonja born Guralnik, XXXVII–1-28
 Valentin, XXXVI–I-9
 Wilhelm, XL, 4-7
Schmill
 Joseph, XXXVIII, 1–14
Schmitshausen, XXXVIII, 2–7
Schmitt
 Karl, XL, 1-17

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Ludwig, XL, 1-17
 Maria, XXXVIII, 1-14
 Michael, XL, 3-12
 Phillip H., XL, 3-12
 Schmitthausen, XXXVI-I-9
 Schmitz
 Elizabetha, XL, 3-12
 Jakob, XL, 3-12
 Johann, XL, 3-12
 Joseph, XL, 3-12
 Peter, XL, 3-12
 Susanna, XL, 3-12
 Wilhelm, XL, 3-12, XXXVII-1-8
 Schneck, XXXVIII, 2-9, XXXVIII, 2-14
 Henry Robert Jr., XXXVIII, 2-15
 Schnecke, XXXVIII, 2-15
 Schneider
 Adam, XXXVI-I-9
 Albert, XL, 1-17
 Anna Barbara (Polly), XXXVI-I-9
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-I-7
 Caroline, XXXVI-I-9
 Christian, XL, 1-17
 Daniel, XXXVI-I-9
 Elisabeth, XXXVI-I-9
 Genosse, XL, 4-7
 George Michael, XXXVI-I-9
 Gottlieb, XXXVIII, 3-4
 Hedwig, XL, 4-8
 Heinrich, XL, 4-8
 Jacob, XXXVI-I-9
 Johann Jakob, XXXVI-I-9
 Konrad, XL, 1-17
 Louisa, XXXVI-I-9
 Margaret, XXXVI-I-9
 Maria Eva, XXXVIII, 3-18
 Maria, XXXVI-I-9
 Michael, XXXVI-I-9
 Otto, XL, 4-8
 Peter August, XL, 1-17
 Theodore, XL, 4-4
 Schnider
 See Schneider, XXXVI-I-9
 Schnook
 Julie, XXXVII-1-32
 Schoch
 Anna Maria, XXXIX-1-20
 Schoen, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Schoenbeck Brohm, XXXVI-I-8
 Schön, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Scholtz
 See Schultz, XXXVI-I-9
 Schomaekers
 Gunter, XXXVI-4-5
 Schoonhoven
 Captain, XXXVIII, 4-6, XXXVIII, 4-7, XXXVIII, 4-8, XXXVIII, 4-9, XXXVIII, 4-10, XXXVIII, 4-11
 Captain Henry, XXXVIII, 4-7
 Henry, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Schopf
 Anna Maria, XXXIX-2-11
 Schorbach, XXXVI-4-6
 Schorsch

See Georg, XXXVIII, 2–26
Schorschel
See Georg, XXXVIII, 2–26
Schreiner
Gertrud, XXXVIII, 2–18
Schrinpf
Christ., XXXVI–I-20
Schröder, XXXVIII, 1–21
Schroeder, XXXVIII, 1–21
Johann Wilhelm, XL, 1-8
Johann Wilhelm Christian, XL, 1-8
Schubert
Franz, XXXVII–1-12
Schue, XXXVIII, 4–10
Schuhmacher
Carolina Margaretha, XXXVIII, 3–23
Catharina Elisabetha, XXXVIII, 3–23
Jacob, XXXVIII, 3–23
Johann Georg, XXXVIII, 3–23
Johannes, XXXVIII, 3–23
Katharina Margaretha, XXXVIII, 3–22
Katrina Margaretha, XXXVIII, 3–23
Margaretha, XXXVIII, 3–22, XXXIX–1-9
Margarethe, XXXVIII, 3–16
Maria Philippina, XXXVIII, 3–23
Nikolaus, XXXVIII, 3–23
Philipp Ernst, XXXVIII, 3–23
Philippina Margaretha, XXXVIII, 3–23
Valentin, XXXVIII, 3–23
Valentin Jacob, XXXVIII, 3–23
Schulenberg
Ernst von, XXXIX–2-16
Schult
See Schultz, XXXVI–I-9
Schults
See Schultz, XXXVI–I-9
Schultz
Frederica, XL, 1-6
Heinrich, XL, 1-17
Johann Christian Friedrich, XXXVI–I-8, XXXVI–I-9
Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVI–I-8, XXXVI–I-9
Schulz
Maria Margaretha, XXXVI–I-7
See Schultz, XXXVI–I-9
Schumacher, XXXVIII, 2–14
Daniel, XL, 2-21
Schumm
Caroline Juliane, XXXVII–1-8
Friedrich, XXXVII–1-8
Schüler
Frederika, XL, 1-17
Ludwig, XL, 1-17
Philip, XL, 1-17
Schürfranz, XXXVI–3-15
Heinrich, XXXVI–3-14
Heinrich August, XXXVI–3-15
Theodor, XXXVI–3-15
Schüster
Elisabethe, XXXIX–3-21
Schurz
Carl, XXXVI–2-14, XXXVI–2-19
Schuster

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Margarethea, XXXIX-3-22
 Simones, XXXIX-3-22
 Schuster[in]
 Elisabethe, XXXIX-3-21
 Schwab
 Louisa, XXXVI-I-9
 Margaretha Julianna, XXXVI-I-9
 Maria, XXXVI-I-9
 Valentin, XXXVI-I-9
 Schwaigern, XL, 2-15, XXXVII-4-20
 Schwartz, XXXVII-1-8
 John, XL, 2-24
 Margareta, XL, 2-24
 Philip, XL, 2-24
 Schwartzerd, XXXIX-4-13
 Schwarz, XXXVII-3-14
 Schwarzwald, XXXVIII, 1-6
 Schweikert
 Christiana, XXXVII-1-9
 David, XXXVII-1-9
 Maria, XXXVII-1-9
 Schweinfurt, XXXVII-2-16
 Schwiesow
 Dorothea Sophia Elisabeth, XL, 1-8
 Friedrich, XL, 1-8
 Schweitzer
 Andreas, XXXIX-4-26
 Margaretha, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26
 See Swisher, XXXVII-2-3
 Schwenckfeld
 Caspar, XXXIX-4-3
 Schwenk
 Ludolph Heinrich, XXXVII-1-6
 Schwenkfelder Library, XXXVII-1-5
 Scioto River, XXXVII-1-3
 Scott
 Craig R, CG, XXXVII-1-5
 James, XXXVI-I-21
 Stephen, XXXVI-I-21
 Searles
 Damion, XXXVII-3-5
 Sechler
 Chuck, XXXIX-1-19
 Second Schleswig War, XL, 1-21
 Seebach
 Helmut, XXXVIII, 2-6
 Silvia, XXXVIII, 1-26
 Seeberg-Elverfeldt
 Roland, XXXIX-4-20
 Seeger
 Gottlieb, XXXIX-1-20
 Seelichter
 Anna Catharina, XXXVI-4-8
 Seffrin
 Bernard, XXXVII-1-7
 Sefrin
 See Seffrin, XXXVII-1-7
 Seibel
 George, XXXVI-2-21
 Seibicke, XXXVIII, 2-15
 Wilfried, XXXVIII, 2-14, XXXVIII, 2-16
 Seidell

Andreas, XXXIX-4-19
Seiffen, XL, 1-5, XXXVI-2-8
Seil
 Rainer, XXXVIII, 2-4, XXXVII-2-6
Seippel
 Karoline, XL, 1-17
Seitz
 Heinrich, XL, 1-17
 Helena Dorothea, XXXVIII, 1-15, XXXVIII, 1-17
 Mattheaus, XXXVIII, 1-15, XXXVIII, 1-17
Seligenstadt, XXXVII-1-35
Seligmann
 Berthold, XXXVII-1-34
 Frieda, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-34
 Hermann, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-34
 Jeanette, XXXVII-1-34
 Lina, XXXVII-1-35
 Mayor, XXXVII-1-23
 Meyer, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-34
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-32
 Sally, XXXVII-1-34
 Selma, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-34
 Siegmond, XXXVII-1-35
Semler
 Johan, XL, 1-17
 Wilhelm, XL, 1-17
Sennermühl, XL, 1-13
Sensebach, XXXVIII, 2-15
Sensebaugh, XXXVIII, 2-15
Senseny
 Christian, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Jacob, XXXVIII, 3-17
 John, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Michael, XXXVIII, 3-17
Sensing
 See Senseny, XXXVIII, 3-17
Senzenich
 See Senseny, XXXVIII, 3-17
Septicemic plague, XXXVI-4-18
Servaty
 Martina, XXXVII-2-6
Seven Years War, XXXVI-I-29, XXXVI-I-30
Severing
 Reichmaster Carl, XL, 3-7
Severinus
 See Seffrin, XXXVII-1-7
Seymour
 William, XXXVI-I-23
 William S., XXXVI-I-23
Shafer, XXXVIII, 2-23
Shaffer
 Paul, XXXVIII, 2-23
Shakespeare
 William, XL, 2-14
Shambles
 Joab, XXXVI-I-21
Shanafelt
 Andrew, XXXVI-3-22
 Carrie Etta, XXXVI-3-22
 Charles A., XXXVI-3-22
 Edward, XXXVI-3-22
 Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-21

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Frances E., XXXVI-3-22
 Frederick, XXXVI-3-22
 Jennie Marie, XXXVI-3-22
 Levi, XXXVI-3-22
 Netie A., XXXVI-3-22
- Shapiro
 See Schapiro, XXXVII-1-14
- Shaver, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Billy Joe, XXXVIII, 2-23
- Shaw
 Cyrus, XXXVI-I-21
 Noel, XXXVI-I-21
- Sheaffer
 See Schaefer, XXXVIII, 2-23
- Shealy
 Pastor George Benet, XXXVII-4-9
- Sheeley
 See Schielie, XXXVI-I-13
- Shenandoah Valley, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXIX-3-4, XXXVII-2-15
- Shepard
 See Schaefer, XXXVIII, 2-23
- Shepherd
 See Schaefer, XXXVIII, 2-23
- Shepherdstown
 William R, XXXIX-2-27
- Sheppard
 See Schaefer, XXXVIII, 2-23
- Sherbach
 Ignatius, XXXVI-I-20
- Shidler, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Shiloh, XXXVI-3-8
- Ship
 "Snow" Lowther, XXXVII-3-8
 Albany, XL, 2-21
 Allen, XXXVII-4-15
 America, XL, 3-12, XXXIX-2-15, XXXVII-4-20
 Amphitrite, XXXVI-I-9
 Anderson, XXXVII-2-7
 Ann, XL, 2-15, XL, 4-15
 Anson, XXXVIII, 1-16
 Aurora, XXXIX-1-9
 Bavaria, XL, 1-8, XL, 4-9
 Bennett, XXXIX-4-7
 Beulah, XL, 4-9
 Bremen, XXXVI-2-10, XXXVI-3-10, XXXVII-1-9
 Caladonia, XXXVII-3-7
 Charming Nancey, XXXVI-I-15
 Charming Nancy, XL, 3-11, XXXIX-3-4, XXXVI-I-15
 Christopher Columbus, XXXVI-I-8
 Clementine, XXXVI-I-8
 Concord, XXXIX-2-15
 Daniel Steinmann, XXXVIII, 4-6, XXXVIII, 4-10, XXXVIII, 4-11
 Daniel, XXXIX-1-9
 Dragon, XXXIX-3-12, XXXVII-3-7
 Duke of Bedford, XXXIX-3-17, XXXVI-I-13
 Edinburgh, XL, 2-8
 Elisabeth, XXXVI-I-7
 Elise, XXXVI-I-7
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-2-10
 Emblem, XXXVI-I-9
 Emigrant, XXXVIII, 1-16
 France, XXXVI-I-9

Francis & Dorothy, XXXIX–2-15
Francis & Elizabeth, XXXIX–1-9
Friendship, XXXVII–3-12, XXXVII–4-16
George, XXXVI–4-8
Germanic, XL, 3-12
Glasgow, XXXVII–3-12
Good Hope, XL, 3-10
Harley, XXXIX–3-19
Harriet and Jessie, XXXVIII, 3–16
Helene, XL, 1-7
Hemisphere, XXXIX–1-8
Henry Shelton, XXXVI–1-7
Hermann, XL, 3-12
Hewetia, XXXVIII, 1–16
Hohenzollern, XL, 1-8
Hudson, XXXVI–4-8, XXXVI–3-10
Hungarian, XXXVIII, 2–18
Independence, XXXIX–3-12
Isaac Newton, XXXIX–1-23
Isaac, XXXIX–1-23
James & Elizabeth, XXXIX–2-11
James Browman, XXXIX–3-13
John & Elizabeth, XL, 3-16
John & William, XXXVI–2-10
Konig Albert, XXXVIII, 4–16
Leoadia, XXXVI–4-8
Love and Unity, XXXIX–2-3, XXXIX–2-4
Loyal Judith, XL, 2-7, XL, 2-13
Ludwig, XXXVIII, 4–11
Lydia, XXXVI–2-10
Lyon, XXXIX–4-8
Magdalena, XL, 1-6
Manchester, XXXVII–1-9
Marco Polo, XXXVI–4-7, XXXVI–3-10
Mayflower, XXXVII–4-20
Melford, XL, 3-10
Meta, XXXVI–1-8
Molly, XL, 1-12
Narragasset, XL, 4-13
Newfield, XXXVIII, 4–8
Newton, XL, 1-12
Norris, XXXIX–2-3, XXXIX–2-4
Patience & Margaret, XXXIX–4-8
Patience, XXXIX–4-20, XXXIX–4-21
Patria, XXXVIII, 1–23
Pennsylvania Merchant, XXXVII–3-7, XXXVII–4-16
Phoenix, XXXIX–4-20, XXXVI–3-10
Plaisance, XL, 1-12
President, XL, 2-14
Queen Elizabeth, XXXVI–2-10
Queen of Denmark, XXXVI–1-8
Rhein, XXXVII–4-20
Rhynland, XXXVII–3-7
Robert Morse, XXXVI–3-10
Saint Andrew Galley, XXXVII–4-16
Saint Denis, XXXVII–2-15
Samuel, XL, 3-11, XXXIX–3-19, XXXVIII, 1–17
Sarah Jane, XXXIX–4-5
Sarah Maria Hopewell, XXXIX–2-15
Schloper, XXXVIII, 1–15, XXXVIII, 1–17
Sea Lion, XL, 1-6
St. Andrew, XXXVI–4-8

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

St. Mark, XXXIX-4-14, XXXIX-4-15
St. Nicolas, XXXIX-1-9
The Lyon, XXXVI-1-7
Thistle of Glasgow, XXXVI-2-11, XXXVI-4-13
Tiger, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20
Two Brothers, XL, 3-19, XXXVI-2-6
Utica, XXXVIII, 1-15
Virginia, XXXVI-4-7
Wieland, XXXVII-1-8
William & Sarah, XXXIX-2-11, XXXVIII, 1-17
 Shively, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Shoop
 Daniel, XXXVI-1-23
 Isaac, XXXVI-1-22
 Shriber, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Shriver
 Anna Maria Dorthea, XL, 1-8
 Shuhmacher
 Margaretha, XL, 1-17
 Shultz, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Sichel
 Helene, XXXVII-1-35
 Sicily
 Messina, XXXVI-4-18
 Sieg River, XXXIX-3-20
 Siege of Petersburg, XL, 1-23
 Siegen, XXXIX-3-20, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-22, XXXIX-3-23
 Trupbach, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Siegfried
 Archbishop, XXXVIII, 1-9
 Siekmann
 Catharina Maria, XXXVI-1-8
 Siemerode Provinz, XXXVI-1-8
 Sievern, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-10
 Silberg, XXXVIII, 4-18
 Silesia, XL, 2-17, XXXVIII, 3-25
 Pleß, XXXVIII, 3-24
 Silesian Protestant Reformation, XXXIX-4-3
 Silk Route, XXXVI-4-18
 Simon
 Abraham, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-33
 Adele, XXXVII-1-33
 Agnes, XXXVII-3-13
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-3-18, XXXVI-3-20
 Bertha, XXXVII-1-32
 Carl, XXXVI-3-20
 Elisabetha Catharina, XXXVII-3-12
 Frieda, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-33
 Jacob, XXXVII-3-12
 Jakob, XXXVII-3-12, XXXVII-3-13
 Joh. Nickel, XXXVII-3-12
 Johann Jacob, XXXVII-3-13
 Johann Jakob, XXXVII-3-12
 Johann Nickel, XXXVII-3-13
 Johann Nicklos, XXXVII-3-13
 Johann Peter, XXXVII-3-12
 Johanna, XXXVII-1-33
 Margreth, XXXVII-3-12
 Maria Barbara, XXXVII-3-12
 Nickel, XXXVII-3-12
 Simons
 Menno, XXXVI-3-3

Merlin, XXXVII-3-12

Single

- Anna, XL, 4-9
- Augustine, XL, 4-9
- Gottlieb, XL, 4-9
- Johannes, XL, 4-9
- John, XL, 4-9
- Stephan, XL, 2-24

Singlesin

- Rosina Margaretha, XL, 2-24

Sinsheim, XXXVI-4-13

- Weiler, XXXIX-2-11

Sitler, XXXVIII, 3-13

Skinner

- J.W., XXXVI-I-25

Skorzeny

- Otto, XL, 3-7

Sleifer, XXXVIII, 3-13

Slocum

- Thomas J., XXXVI-I-25

Smeltzer

- Johannes, XL, 2-13, XL, 2-14

Smith

- David Z., XXXVI-I-25
- Drew, XL, 2-5, XXXIX-4-6
- Evans, XXXVI-I-21
- Hannibal, XXXVIII, 1-23
- John, XXXVI-I-23, XXXVI-I-24
- Joseph, XXXVI-2-20
- Orville D., XXXVI-I-22
- P., XXXVI-I-20
- Rebecca, XXXVII-3-16

Smoot

- Fred, XXXVI-4-16

Snavely

- Iren L., XL, 4-17

Sneider, XXXVIII, 3-13

Snell, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXVIII, 3-13

- Elizabeth, XXXVII-2-7
- Jacob, XXXVII-2-7
- Johan Jost, XXXVII-2-7
- Johannes, XXXVII-2-7

Snider, XXXVIII, 3-13

- See Schneider, XXXVI-I-9

Snowberger, XXXVIII, 3-13

Snyder, XXXVIII, 3-13

- Samuel S., XXXVI-I-24
- See Schneider, XXXVI-I-9

Sol, XXXVI-I-23

Sobibor, XXXVII-1-23, XXXVII-1-26

Social Democratic Party, XL, 3-8

Solomon's Creek, XXXVIII, 3-12

Somerset County, XXXVIII, 3-10

Sonnefeld, XXXVII-2-13

Souer, XXXVIII, 3-12

- Christopher, XXXVIII, 3-10

South Carolina, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVI-4-6, XXXVI-4-15

- Aiken County, XXXVII-4-11
- Charles Town, XL, 3-26
- Charleston, XL, 3-25, XXXVII-3-7
- Newberry County, XXXVII-3-7
- Oconee County, XXXVII-4-9

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Walhalla, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVII-4-10
 South Dakota, XXXVIII, 4-16
 South Russia, XXXIX-3-7
 Southern Alsace, XXXVIII, 1-26
 Southern Germany, XXXVIII, 1-26
 Southern Granite Company, XXXVIII, 2-5
 Sower, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Spaan, XXXVI-2-25
 Urbanus, XXXVI-2-25
 Spahn
 Andreas, XL, 1-17
 Spahr
 Johann Michael, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Maria Elisabeth, XXXVIII, 3-17
 Spangenburg
 August Gottlieb, XL, 3-24
 Bishop, XL, 3-24
 Spanish-American War, XXXVII-1-3, XXXVII-4-11
 Spechbach, XL, 3-21
 Speer
 John, XXXVI-I-22
 Speyer, XXXVI-3-4, XXXVI-4-12, XXXVIII, 2-6, XXXVIII, 3-6, XXXVIII, 3-7, XXXIX-1-4, XXXIX-3-9, XXXIX-3-10, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-3-12, XXXVII-3-13, XXXVII-1-14
 Spiegel
 Johann Christopher, XXXVI-3-10
 Mary Magdalena, XXXVI-3-10
 Spieß
 Irmgard, XXXVI-3-6
 Spiessen
 Anna Margaretha, XXXVII-4-16
 Speyer Landesarchiv, XXXVIII, 3-7
 Spies, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Spitler, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Spitz
 Anna Margareta, XXXIX-2-11
 Spohn, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Sprecht
 Fred., XXXVI-I-20
 Spring
 Frederick, XXXVI-I-24
 St. Ägidius, XXXVII-1-7
 St. Albans Lists, XXXVI-2-26
 St. Bartholomew's Massacre, XXXVIII, 4-5
 St. Boniface, XXXVIII, 2-25, XXXVIII, 2-26
 St. Bonifatius, XXXVIII, 2-25
 St. Clair County, XXXVII-1-4
 St. Gallen, XXXVIII, 3-7
 St. Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 St. George, XXXVIII, 2-25
 St. Germain
 Count De, XXXVI-I-29
 St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 3-12
 St. Lawrence River, XXXIX-3-7
 St. Louis, XXXIX-3-23, XXXVII-1-4, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-2-15, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-19, XXXVI-2-20, XXXVI-2-21, XXXVI-2-22
 St. Martin, XXXVII-1-7
 St. Martin's Catholic Church, XXXIX-3-9
 St. Martin's Church, XXXIX-3-9
 St. Matthaüs Church, XXXVIII, 2-5
 St. Matthäus, XXXVII-2-13
 St. Mauritz, XXXVII-2-18, XXXVII-2-19
 St. Patrick, XXXVIII, 2-25

St. Permin, XXXVII-1-7
St. Simons Island, XXXVI-2-6
St. Theodard, XXXVII-2-6
Staats
 Anna Veronica, XXXVIII, 1-16
Staatsarchiv Marburg, XXXIX-3-18
Stabel
 Pastor Elmar, XXXVI-3-5
Stadler
 Anna, XXXIX-1-25
 Franziska, XXXIX-1-25
 Max, XXXIX-1-25
Stadt Brandenburg an der Havel Journal, XL, 1-4
Stadtkirch, XXXVII-1-12
Staffer, XXXVIII, 3-13
Stahler
 Captain Adam, XL, 2-16
Staley
 Samuel, XXXVI-1-25
Stalin, XXXVI-4-5
 Josef, XXXVI-4-5
Staller
 Christian, XL, 1-17
Stam
 See Stamm, XXXIX-1-9
Stamm, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Adam, XXXIX-1-9
 David, XXXIX-1-9
 Jacob, XXXIX-1-9
 Johann Adam, XXXIX-1-9
 Johann Henrich, XXXIX-1-9
 Johann Jost, XXXIX-1-9
 Werner Peter, XXXIX-1-9
Stanly
 John, XL, 3-26
Stapleton
 Euretha Wolford, XXXIX-2-5
Stargard, XXXVII-3-13
Staring
 Barbara, XL, 3-11
 Friederich, XL, 3-11
 Friedrich, XL, 3-11
 Johann Adam, XL, 3-11
 Johann Nielaus, XL, 3-11
 Johann Paulus, XL, 3-11
 Johann Peter, XL, 3-11
 Johann Valentine, XL, 3-11
Staringer
 See Staring, XL, 3-11
Stark County, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
 Osnaburg, XXXVI-3-22
Starkenburger, XXXVIII, 1-22
Starnes
 See Staring, XL, 3-11
Starns
 See Staring, XL, 3-11
State Library of Pennsylvania, XL, 4-17, XL, 4-20
Staudermann
 Heinrich, XL, 1-17
 Joh., XL, 1-17
Staudt
 Ricardo W., XL, 1-3

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Stauffer, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Stearns
 See Staring, XL, 3-11
 Stedman
 Charles, XXXVI-I-15
 Steegmüller
 Fritz, XXXIX-1-3, XXXIX-1-4
 Otto, XXXIX-1-4
 Steigerwald, XXXVII-2-16
 Stein
 Elias, XXXIX-4-19
 Steinau, XL, 2-7, XXXVI-3-6
 Steinberg, XXXVII-1-33
 Steiner
 André (Andreas), XL, 4-14
 Barbara, XL, 4-14
 Barbe, XL, 4-14
 Catharine, XL, 4-13
 Catherine, XL, 4-13, XL, 4-14
 Christian, XL, 4-14
 Crétien, XL, 4-14
 Georg, XL, 4-14
 George, XL, 4-13, XL, 4-14
 Johann, XL, 4-13
 Michael, XXXVI-2-18
 Peter, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-2-12
 Steinfurt County, XXXVII-2-18
 Steinheim, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Stempel
 Heinrich, XL, 1-17
 Stempfel
 Theodore, XXXVI-3-7
 Stenger
 George, XXXIX-4-19
 Stephan
 Martin, XXXVI-2-20
 Stern
 Clara, XXXVII-1-35
 Emelike, XXXVII-1-35
 Emilie, XXXVII-1-27
 Jenny, XXXVII-1-34
 Stettin, XL, 4-19
 Steuben
 Baron, XL, 1-21, XXXVI-I-29
 Steuben Regiment, XL, 1-24
 Steuben Volunteers, XL, 1-19
 Steubenville, XXXIX-1-4
 Stevens
 James S., XXXVI-I-24
 Mary Cath Eliz, XXXVI-4-7
 Stevenson
 Ann, XXXIX-3-5
 Philip, XXXIX-3-5
 Thomas, XXXIX-3-5
 Stewart
 Asa, XXXVI-I-21
 Charles M., XXXVI-I-21
 James, XXXVI-I-24
 Margaret, XXXVII-4-19, XXXVII-4-20
 William A., XXXVI-I-24
 Stickel, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Stille Nacht! Heil'ge Nacht!, XL, 1-27

Stillwell
George, XXXVI-I-23

Stilp
Anna Maria, XXXVIII, 4-16

Stiner
Peter, XXXVI-I-23

Stinson
Thomas N., XXXVI-I-22

Stitz
Jacob, XL, 1-18

Stober, XXXVIII, 3-13

Stock
Martinus, XXXVIII, 4-9

Stocki
Maria Anna, XL, 4-14
Marie, XL, 4-14

Stoddard
Henry, XXXVI-I-23

Stoepel
Christoph, XXXVIII, 1-23

Stoessel, XXXVIII, 4-10

Stoever
Rev. John Caspar, XXXVII-3-12

Stofele, XXXVIII, 4-10

Stohler, XXXVIII, 3-13

Stohner, XXXVIII, 3-13

Stokes
John, XL, 3-26

Stoll
Adam, XXXVIII, 1-17
Christopher, XXXVIII, 1-17
Hans Adam, XXXVIII, 1-17
Johannes, XXXVIII, 1-17

Stoner, XXXVIII, 3-13

Stones River, XXXVI-3-8

Stony Creek, XXXVIII, 3-13

Stotts
Joseph, XXXVI-I-21

Stoudt
John Baer, XL, 1-4

Stouffer
H.S., XXXVI-I-23

Stout
Mary Alzina, XXXVI-3-23
William, XXXVI-3-23

Strang
Marilyn, XXXVI-2-25

Strasbourg, XXXIX-3-18, XXXVIII, 4-10

Strassburger & Hinke, XL, 3-19, XXXIX-3-17

Straubing, XXXIX-1-25

Strausberg, XL, 3-16

Strauss
Frieda, XXXVII-1-32

Strebig
Gustav, XXXVI-I-20

Streher
Anna Margareta, XXXVI-4-8

Streit
Ithiel, XXXVI-I-24
See Striet, XL, 3-12

Strian
Hans Jurgh, XL, 2-13

- See Thron, XL, 2-13
- Striet
 - Anna M., XL, 3-12
- Strobel
 - Christoph, XL, 2-14
- Struck
 - Wolf-Heino, XXXVII-2-15
- Stry
 - See Stryj, XXXVII-1-15
- Stryi
 - See Stryj, XXXVII-1-15
- Stryia
 - See Stryj, XXXVII-1-15
- Stryj, XXXVII-1-15
- Stryker
 - Captain G.H., XXXIX-3-23
- Stryy
 - See Stryj, XXXVII-1-15
- Stuart, XXXVII-4-20
- Studybaker, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Stull
 - See Stoll, XXXVIII, 1-17
- Stump, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Stutsman, XXXVIII, 3-13
- Stuttgart, XL, 3-17, XL, 1-21, XXXIX-1-20
- Stutthoff, XXXVII-1-24
- Stutz
 - Friedrich, XL, 1-18
- Sublett
 - W.A., XXXVI-1-25
- Südwestdeutsche Zeitung*, XXXVI-2-7
- Suer
 - Anna, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Anne, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Anne M., XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Barney, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Bernard T., XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Catherine, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Frances, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Francis, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - George Herman, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Harold J., XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Herman, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Herman Harvey J., XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Hubert, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - J. Bernard, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Johann Bernhard, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - John, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - John Henry, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - John Philip, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Josephine, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Marie, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Mary, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Philip, XXXVIII, 2-19
 - Werner John, XXXVIII, 2-19
- Suffield, XXXVI-3-21, XXXVI-3-22
- Suffield Historical Society, XXXVI-3-21
- Suhr
 - Diederich, XXXVIII, 3-17
 - Diedrich, XXXVIII, 4-16
 - Elisa, XXXVIII, 3-18

Henry, XXXVIII, 3–18
John, XXXVIII, 3–18
Katharina, XXXVIII, 3–18, XXXVIII, 4–16
Koepke, XXXVIII, 3–18
Richard, XXXVIII, 3–17
Robert, XXXVIII, 3–22, XXXVIII, 4–16
See Suer, XXXVIII, 2–19
Suhre River, XXXVII–4-6
Suisse, XL, 4-13
Sulzheim, XXXVII–2-16
Suter
 Patricia Earnest, XXXVIII, 1–4
Sutter
 Anna Barbara, XXXIX–3-12
 Martin, XXXVI–I-20
Swartzwald, XL, 3-16
Swetzer
 George, XXXVI–I-24
Swihart, XXXVIII, 3–13
Swisher
 Albert Edward, XXXVII–2-3
 Robert Edward, XXXVII–2-3
Switser, XXXVIII, 3–13
Switzerland, XXXVI–3-3, XXXVI–I-4, XXXVI–I-20, XL, 2-13, XL, 2-17, XL, 3-11, XL, 4-13, XXXVIII, 2–24, XXXVIII, 3–17,
 XXXVII–4-4, XXXVII–2-12, XXXIX–3-4, XXXIX–3-7, XXXIX–2-15
 Aargau, XXXVI–I-13
 Aarmuble, XXXVIII, 4–10
 Basel, XXXVI–3-8
 Bern, XL, 3-11, XXXVII–2-7
 Canton Aargau, XXXIX–4-14
 Canton Bern, XL, 2-14
 Emmenthal Valley, Berne, XXXVII–2-7
 Fehraltorf, XXXIX–3-13
 Hinwil, Canton Zürich, XXXIX–3-19
 Molschback, XL, 2-7
 Zürich, XXXIX–3-13
Tacitus, XL, 1-21
Tafel
 Cpl. Gustaf, XXXVI–I-5
 Gustav, XXXVI–2-3, XXXVI–I-6, XXXIX–2-21
Tag
 Anna Elizabeth, XXXVIII, 3–17
Talbot
 John O., XXXVI–I-22
Tannenbergestal, XXXVI–3-5
Tanner, XXXVIII, 3–13
 William, XXXVI–I-21
Taphorn
 Catherina, XL, 1-8
Taubenstein, XL, 4-8
Taüber
 Ana Maria, XXXIX–4-19
Taylor
 B.B., XXXVI–I-23
 General Zachary, XXXIX–4-4
 Maureen A., XXXIX–1-5
 Theophilus, XXXVIII, 3–4
Tegart
 J., XXXVI–I-22
Telner
 Jacob, XXXIX–2-15
Ten Mile Creek, XXXVIII, 3–12, XXXVIII, 3–13

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Tenfelde, XL, 4-15
 Tennessee, XXXVI-4-6
 Washington County, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Tepper
 Michael, XXXIX-1-5
 Terre Haute, XXXVI-3-7
 Tetterin, XXXVI-3-14
 Teubner
 Ernst, XXXIX-2-6, XXXVI-2-7
 Teuscher
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-1-9
 Teutonic Knights, XXXVIII, 2-26
 Texas
 Wichita Falls, XXXVIII, 4-17
 Thayer
 Dares, XXXVI-1-23
 The Alien Act, XXXIX-1-5
 The Alps, XXXVI-4-18
 The American Civil War, XXXVI-4-5
The Burgermeister's Daughter, XXXVI-2-4
 The Carolinas, XXXVII-2-4
 The Cincinnati Germans in the Civil War, XXXVI-2-3, XXXVI-1-5
 The Citadel, XXXVII-4-11, XXXVI-4-16
 The Erzkebirge, XXXIX-2-7
The German Element in St Louis, XXXVI-2-15
 The German Element in the Northeast: Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey and New England, XXXVI-1-4
The German Element in the Ohio Valley: Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana, XXXVI-2-4
The German Element in the United States, XXXVI-2-15
The German Heritage of Southern Illinois and Missouri, XXXVI-2-14
The Germans in the American Civil War, XXXVI-3-6
The Germans of Frederica, XXXVI-2-6
The Hemmerlein Family, Volume I: Bavaria, Germany and Dubois County, Indiana, XXXVI-1-4
The Hemmerlein Family, Volume II, XXXVI-3-4
 The Kocherthal Circle, XXXIX-1-6, XXXIX-2-9, XXXIX-3-11
 The Mosel, XXXVIII, 3-7
The New York Times, XL, 1-22, XL, 1-23
 The Ohio State University, XXXVIII, 2-10, XXXVIII, 2-11, XXXVII-1-3
 The Palatinate, XXXIX-3-7, XL, 2-13
 The Plague in the 14th Century Germany, XXXVI-4-18
 The Steuben Regiment, XL, 1-19
 The Union List, XXXIX-1-5
 Thalberg
 Emelic, XXXVII-1-35
 Thalheim, XXXVII-1-32
 Thelen
 Nikolaus, XXXVIII, 1-14
 Theresienstadt, XXXVII-1-19, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-27, XXXVII-1-28, XXXVII-1-32, XXXVII-1-33, XXXVII-1-34, XXXVII-1-35
 Thiechen
 See Thiekin, XL, 3-12
 Thiekin
 Anna E., XL, 3-12
 Clara H., XL, 3-12
 Elisabeth, XL, 3-12
 Frank J., XL, 3-12
 Henry G., XL, 3-12
 Joseph, XL, 3-12
 Joseph L., XL, 3-12
 Josie, XL, 3-12
 Louis Bernard, XL, 3-12
 Thiemann
 August Frederich William, XXXVI-4-8

Barney, XXXVI-4-7
Bernard, XXXVI-4-7
Catherine, XXXVI-4-7
Celeston, XXXVI-4-8
Chas Edward, XXXVI-4-8
Emelia, XXXVI-4-8
George, XXXVI-4-8
Gerhard, XXXVI-4-7
Henry Bernard, XXXVI-4-8
Herman, XXXVI-4-7
Johan Herman, XXXVI-4-7
Louis, XXXVI-4-8
Louise, XXXVI-4-8
Mary Elizabeth, XXXVI-4-7
See Tieman, XXXVI-3-10
William, XXXVI-4-8

Thieroff
 Maria Elisabeth, XXXVI-3-10

Thill, XXXVIII, 4-10

Third Reich, XXXVIII, 2-8, XXXVII-3-5

Thirty Years' War, XXXVIII, 1-12, XXXVIII, 3-25, XXXIX-4-5, XXXIX-4-15, XL, 2-20, XL, 4-17, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-4-7, XXXVII-2-12, XXXVI-2-6, XXXVI-2-7

This Republic of Suffering, Death and the American Civil War, XXXVI-3-7

Thode, XXXVIII, 2-24
 Ernest, XL, 2-6, XXXVIII, 2-23, XXXVIII, 3-22, XXXIX-2-8, XXXVII-1-12, XXXVII-2-12, XXXVI-4-4, XXXVI-4-12
 Ernest J., Jr., XXXVII-1-4

Thofern
 Uta, XXXVII-2-6

Thomas, XXXVIII, 3-13
 William, XL, 2-15, XL, 2-16

Thomé
 Hans Erich, XXXVII-4-7

Thompson
 John, XXXVI-I-21

Thorn
 Heinrich, XL, 1-18

Thran
 Anna Adelheid, XXXVI-2-11
 Annie Ruth, XXXVI-2-11
 Edna Elizabeth, XXXVI-2-11
 Ethel Carrie, XXXVI-2-11
 Fredrick George, XXXVI-2-11
 George Clark, XXXVI-2-11
 Hans Gerg, XL, 2-13
 Heinrich Fredrick, XXXVI-2-11
 John Jr., XXXVI-2-11
 Jurgen Peter Friedrich, XXXVI-2-11
 Lillian Frances, XXXVI-2-11
 See Thron, XL, 2-13

Threisbach
 See Dreisbach, XXXVI-2-10

Thron
 Hans G., XL, 2-13
 Hans Georg, XL, 2-13

Thurgau, XXXVIII, 3-7

Thuringia, XL, 1-5, XL, 1-14, XL, 4-18, XXXVIII, 3-23, XXXIX-4-6, XXXVII-4-7, XXXVI-I-8
 Geisa, XXXVII-2-6
 Gimmel, XXXVI-3-6

Thuringian's Creek, XXXVIII, 3-23

Tiefenbach, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-34

Tiefenthal, XXXIX-3-9

Ticken

See Thiekin, XL, 3-12

Tieman

Amelia Lizette, XXXVI-3-10
 Amelia Luzette, XXXVI-4-8
 Anna M. Emilla, XXXVI-3-10
 Anna M. Louise, XXXVI-3-10
 August Fred'k Wilhelm, XXXVI-3-10
 Bernard, XXXVI-3-10
 Carl Heinrich, XXXVI-4-8
 Carolina Marie, XXXVI-4-8
 Caroline Marie Brandhorst, XXXVI-4-8
 Caspar Heinrich, XXXVI-3-10
 Casper Heinrich, XXXVI-4-8
 Cath. Dorothea, XXXVI-3-10
 Catherine Dorothea, XXXVI-4-8
 Christian Frederick, XXXVI-4-8
 Henry B., XXXVI-3-10
 J. Fred'k, XXXVI-3-10
 James Lenard, XXXVI-4-8
 James Leonard, XXXVI-3-10
 Johan Frederich, XXXVI-4-8
 Johann Fred'k, XXXVI-3-10
 John Fred'k, XXXVI-4-8
 John Henry, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-3-10
 M. Lisetta, XXXVI-3-10
 M.A. Catherine, XXXVI-3-10
 Marie Lisser, XXXVI-4-8
 Marta Caroline, XXXVI-4-8
 William, XXXVI-3-10

Tiemann

See Tieman, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-3-10

Tilman, XXXVIII, 3-13

Timmendorf, XXXVIII, 3-24

See Dimmendorf, XXXVIII, 2-19

Timmendorfer Strand, XXXVIII, 3-24

Tirol, XL, 1-27

Titer, XXXVIII, 3-13

Tittann, XXXVI-2-19

Tivas

John, XXXVI-I-21

Toledo, XXXVIII, 1-24

Tollense River, XXXVII-3-13

Tolzmann

Don Heinrich, XXXIX-2-18, XXXVIII, 2-3, XXXVIII, 2-4, XL, 1-19, XXXVI-I-5, XXXVI-3-6, XXXVI-2-14, XXXVI-I-26

Traan

Hans Jerig, XL, 2-13

See Thron, XL, 2-13

Train

J.M., XXXVI-I-23

Transau

See Transou, XXXVI-2-11

Transou

Abraham, XXXVI-2-11

Anna Katharina, XXXVI-2-11

Anthon, XXXVI-2-11

Arthur, XXXVI-2-11

Johan Phillip, XXXVI-2-11

Trarbachin

Anna Margarera, XXXVI-4-8

Treat

S.A., XXXVI-I-23

Treblinka, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-33, XXXVII-1-34, XXXVII-1-35

Trebtow
Paulina, XXXIX-1-21

Trehtow
Paulina, XXXIX-1-21

Tremmel
Paul, XXXVIII, 2-8

Trentsols
Jacob, XXXVI-2-11
See Transou, XXXVI-2-11

Treptow
Paulina, XXXIX-1-21

Treptow an der Rega, XXXVII-3-13

Treptow an der Tollense, XXXVII-3-13

Treptow Kreis Saatzig, XXXVII-3-13

Trick, XXXVIII, 4-10

Trier, XXXVIII, 1-9, XXXVIII, 1-11
Arch Convent of, XXXVIII, 1-11
Archbishop of, XXXVIII, 1-10, XXXVIII, 1-11

Tries, XXXVII-1-35

Trimborn, XXXVIII, 1-7
Margot, XXXVIII, 1-7

Trippstadt, XXXVII-2-7

Tritch
Elizabeth, XXXIX-4-13

Tritsch
Elisabeth, XXXIX-4-14

Troisdorf, XXXVII-1-34

Troxell, XL, 2-14

Trucke
Joseph, XXXVI-1-21

Trulben, XL, 2-20, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVIII, 1-26, XXXVII-2-28

Truman, XXXVI-4-5

Tryon
Governor, XL, 3-22, XL, 3-25
William, XL, 3-25

Tübingen, XL, 1-20, XXXVI-3-5

Tuchman
Catharina Dorothea, XXXIX-3-18

Tuchmann
Anna Barbara, XXXIX-3-18
Anna Margretha, XXXIX-3-18
Barbara, XXXIX-3-18
Catharina Dorothea, XXXIX-3-18
Dorothea, XXXIX-3-18
Frederick, XXXIX-3-18
Johann Peter, XXXIX-3-18
Johannes, XXXIX-3-18
Magdalena, XXXIX-3-18
Maria Salome "Sarah", XXXIX-3-18
Peter, XXXIX-3-18
See Duchmann, XXXIX-3-12

Tulpehocken Township, Berks County, XXXVIII, 3-10, XXXVIII, 3-13

Tulla
Johann Gottfried, XL, 3-5

Tunsel, XXXIX-2-17

Turner
Frederick Jackson, XXXVI-2-17

Two Germans in the Civil War (6th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry), XXXVI-3-6

Übel
Rolf, XXXVIII, 3-8

Überlieutenant
Stephan, XL, 3-9

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Udert, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Udo, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Udolph
 Jürgen, XXXVII-2-6
 Uhl
 Daniel, XL, 1-18
 Johann, XXXVIII, 3-18
 Margarethe, XXXVIII, 3-18
 Ukraine, XXXVII-1-15
 Ulfen, XXXVIII, 4-18
 Ullmer
 Jacob, XL, 1-18
 Ulrey
 See Ulrich, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Ulrich, XXXVIII, 3-13, XXXIX-4-15
 Unangst
 Andreas, XXXIX-4-19, XXXIX-4-20
 Jorg Henrich, XXXIX-4-20
 Unfricht
 Adam, XL, 1-18
 Philipp, XL, 1-18
 Ungedanken, XXXVII-1-35
 Unger
 Claude W., XL, 2-24
 Union County
 East Buffalo Township, XXXVIII, 1-4
 Uniontown, XXXVI-3-22
 United Brethren in Christ, XXXVI-4-12
 United Methodist Church, XXXVI-4-12
 United States, XXXVI-4-4, XL, 4-19, XXXVIII, 1-5, XXXVIII, 1-26
Universalis Cosmographia, XXXVI-4-16
 University at Albany, XXXVII-4-11
 University in Berlin, XL, 3-9
 University of California, XXXVII-4-8
 University of Freiberg, XXXVI-3-8
 University of Giessen, XXXVII-1-12
 University of Heidelberg, XXXVI-1-4
 University of Kiel, XXXVII-1-12
 University of Leipzig, XXXVI-2-5
 University of Marburg, XXXVII-1-14
 University of Michigan, XXXVII-4-8
 University of South Carolina, XXXVII-4-11
 University of Utah, XXXVII-4-8
 Unknown
 Katharina & son Ludwig, XL, 1-18
 Unterfranken, XXXVII-2-16
 Untergröningen, XL, 2-15
 Unterlahnkreis, XXXVII-1-18
 Unversagt
 Barbara, XXXVI-3-6
 Hans Jürgen, XXXVI-3-6
 Unzhant, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Upper Milford Church, XXXVII-1-5
 Upper Milford Township, Bucks County, XXXVIII, 3-10, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Upper Rhine Valley, XXXVI-1-7
 Upper Saxony, XXXVIII, 1-4
 Urban
 Andreas, XL, 1-13
 Andrew, XL, 1-13
 Christian, XL, 1-13
 Ernst, XL, 1-13
 Urner, XXXVIII, 3-13

U.S. House of Representatives, XXXVI-4-17
U.S. Senate, XXXVI-4-17
Userfeld
 Parish, XXXVIII, 1-13
Utah
 Provo, XXXVII-3-16
Utterback
 Alice K., XL, 2-7
 Alice Katrina, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Herman, XXXVIII, 4-15
Valentinus
 See Feltes, XXXVI-3-5
Valentius
 See Feltes, XXXVI-3-5
Valley Forge, XL, 1-21
Van Den Haag
 See Haag, XXXVIII, 2-24
van der Horst
 Willhelm, XXXVIII, 2-8
van der Lubbe
 Dutch Communist, XL, 3-8
Van Hook
 Lt. Col., XXXIX-3-23
van Rensselaer
 see Rensselaer, XXXIX-2-5
Vandervelde, XL, 4-15
Vanhamme, XXXVIII, 4-10
Vaniman, XXXVIII, 3-12
Vanssyckle
 S.B., XXXVI-1-25
Veach
 Y., XXXVI-1-22
Vechta, XXXVI-3-15
Veillard
 Jacob, XXXVII-4-16
Veillard
 See Williar, XXXVII-4-16
Velte
 See Feltes, XXXVI-3-5
Velten
 See Feltes, XXXVI-3-5
Venice, XXXVIII, 2-26
Venningen, XL, 3-21
Verlag
 G. Braun, XXXVIII, 2-6
Versailles Treaty, XXXVII-3-6
Vick, XXXVIII, 4-10
Vicky, XXXVIII, 3-4
Victoria Mary of Teck, XXXVII-4-20
Vienna, XXXVII-3-18
Vietnam, XXXVII-1-3
Vinyard
 James, XXXVI-1-21
 Sandy, XXXVI-1-21
Virginia, XXXVII-2-4, XL, 2-21, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 4-18, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVI-1-4
 Augusta County, XXXVI-1-8
 Battle of Big Bethel, XL, 1-23
 Battle of Fredericksburg, XL, 1-23
 Boone Mill, XXXVIII, 3-11
 Botetourt County, XXXIX-4-15, XXXVIII, 3-13, XXXVI-4-8
 Buffalo Springs, XXXIX-3-4
 Chancellorsville, XL, 1-23

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Culpepper County, XL, 2-7
 Fauquier County, XXXVIII, 4-15, XL, 2-7
 Fincastle, XXXIX-3-4
 Floyd County, XXXVIII, 3-10
 Fort Monroe, XL, 1-23
 Franklin County, XXXVIII, 3-11, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Germantown, Fauquier County, XXXVIII, 4-15
 Hamburg, XXXVIII, 4-17
 James River, XL, 3-4
 Jamestown, XL, 4-17, XXXVI-2-16
 Martinsburg, XXXIX-3-13
 Mecklenburg, XXXIX-3-4
 Rockingham County, XXXIX-4-8
 Shenandoah Valley, XXXVIII, 3-12
 Siege of Petersburg, XL, 1-23
 Upper Shenandoah Valley, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Yorktown, XXXVI-1-4
 Virneburg, XXXVIII, 1-8, XXXVIII, 1-9, XXXVIII, 1-10, XXXVIII, 1-11, XXXVIII, 1-13, XXXVIII, 1-14
 Count of, XXXVIII, 1-8
 Virneburg Castle, XXXVIII, 1-11, XXXVIII, 1-12
 Visanand
 Anna, XXXVII-3-8
 Anna Maria, XXXVII-3-8
 Franz, XXXVII-3-8
 Heinrich, XXXVII-3-8
 Johann Adam, XXXVII-3-8
 Johann Nicholas, XXXVII-3-8
 Johann Peter, XXXVII-3-8
 Maria Magdalena, XXXVII-3-8
 Philip Peter, XXXVII-3-8
 Vistula River, XXXVII-1-14
 Vock
 Fritz, XXXVIII, 4-9
 Voepel
 Charlotte, XXXVII-2-15
 Vogel
 Margaretha Julianna, XXXVI-1-7
 Vogelsang
 Anna Marie, XXXVI-3-10
 Johann Heinrich, XXXVI-3-10
 Vogenitz
 Friedrich, XXXVII-2-16
 Vögnitz, XXXVII-2-16
 Vogt
 Anna, XXXIX-4-26
 Berta, XXXVIII, 1-5
 Christoph (Stoffel), XXXIX-4-21
 Christoph "Stoffel", XXXIX-4-26
 Gertraud, XXXIX-4-26
 Hans Simon, XXXIX-4-26
 Jerg Friedrich, XXXIX-4-26
 Johann Friederich, XXXIX-4-26
 Johann Georg, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26
 Johann Georg Petrus, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26
 Johann Peter, XXXIX-4-20
 Jorg Peter, XXXIX-4-20
 Joseph, XXXIX-4-26
 Katharina Margaretha, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26
 Margaretha, XXXIX-4-26
 Maria Barbara, XXXIX-4-26
 Matthäus, XXXIX-4-21, XXXIX-4-26
 Michael, XXXIX-4-26

Paul, XXXVIII, 2-25
Peter, XXXIX-4-20, XXXIX-4-21
See Fogt, XXXIX-4-18
Valentinus, XXXIX-4-26
Voivodeship of Lublin, XXXVII-1-15
Volandt
Margot, XXXVIII, 2-7
Völchert
Adam, XXXVII-3-13
Ernst, XXXVII-3-13
Johann, XXXVII-3-13
Sophia, XXXVII-3-13
Volkemer
Marianne, XL, 1-18
Volksblatt, XXXVIII, 1-24, XXXVI-2-4, XXXVI-2-16
Volksfreund, XXXVIII, 1-24
Vollmer Sweiler, XXXVI-1-7
Voltaire, XXXVII-2-18
von Bismarck
Otto, XXXVIII, 2-14, XXXVIII, 3-4
von Bohemia
Johann, XXXVIII, 1-10
von Buchegg
Matthias, XXXVIII, 1-10
von Hindenburg
Reichspresident Paul, XL, 3-8
Von Keitz
Gertrude, XXXVII-1-8
von Steuben
Baron, XL, 1-20, XXXVI-1-26, XXXVI-1-30
Frederick William, XXXVI-1-26
Friedrich Wilhelm, XL, 1-19
General, XXXVI-1-26
Wilhelm Augustin, XXXVI-1-30
von der Leyen
Karl Kaspar, XXXVIII, 1-12
Prince Elector Karl Kaspar, XXXVIII, 1-12
von Falkenstein
Kuno, XXXVIII, 1-11
von Hochstaden
Konrad, XXXVIII, 1-10
Von Louis
Charles, XXXVIII, 4-9
von Lowenstein-Wertheim-Virneburg
Count Eucharius Kasimir, XXXVIII, 1-12
von Mahren
Karl, XXXVIII, 1-11
Vorpommern, XXXVIII, 3-24
Wabash Valley, XXXVIII, 3-12
Wachenheim am Sand, XL, 2-15
Wachovia, XL, 3-24
Wächter, XL, 1-14
Wagener
Becke Thusnelda, XXXVII-4-11
Captain Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVII-4-10
Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVII-4-10
George A., XXXVII-4-11
Hancke, XXXVII-4-10, XXXVII-4-11
Heinrich, XXXVII-4-10
Johann Andreas, XXXVII-4-10
Johann Christian, XXXVII-4-10
Johanne Sophie, XXXVII-4-10

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- John A., XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-10
 John Andreas, XXXVII-4-9, XXXVII-4-11
 Julius, XXXVII-4-11
 Jürgen, XXXVII-4-8, XXXVII-4-10
 Louise Marie, XXXVII-4-11
 Marie Elise, XXXVII-4-10
 See Wagner, XXXIX-4-8
 Willliam Yeaton, XXXVII-4-11
 Waggoner, XXXVIII, 3-13
 See Wagner, XXXIX-4-8
 Wagner
 Anna Margareta, XXXIX-4-8
 Catharina Elizabetha, XXXIX-4-8
 George, XXXIX-4-8
 Georg Jacob, XL, 2-15
 Johan Peter, XXXIX-4-8
 Johann Peter, XXXIX-4-8
 Maria Catharina, XXXIX-4-8
 Maria Elise, XXXVII-4-10
 Maria Elizabetha, XXXIX-4-8
 Maria Magdalena, XXXIX-4-8
 Richard, XL, 2-20
 Utilia/Otilia, XXXIX-4-8
 Waldensian, XXXVII-2-14
 Waldgirmes, XL, 3-9, XL, 4-7, XL, 4-8, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-28, XXXVII-1-34, XXXVII-1-35
 Walburg, XXXVIII, 4-17, XXXVIII, 4-18
 Waldron
 James, XXXVI-1-23
 Waldseemüller, XXXVI-4-16
 Waldshut, XXXVI-4-13
 Waldwimmersbach, XL, 3-21
 Walhalla, XXXVII-4-9
 Walker
 William, XXXVI-1-21
 Wallace
 Lew, XXXVI-3-8
 Wallenstein
 Bertha, XXXVII-1-34
 Klara, XXXVII-1-34
 Waller, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Walter
 Maria A., XXXVIII, 3-16
 Walther
 C.F.W., XXXVI-2-20
 Dr. C.F.W., XXXVI-2-16
 Waltman
 Fedrick, XXXVI-1-20
 Wampler, XL, 2-14
 Wanderath, XXXVIII, 1-8, XXXVIII, 1-11, XXXVIII, 1-12, XXXVIII, 1-13
 Wangen, XXXVIII, 3-7
 War of 1812, XXXIX-3-21, XXXIX-3-23
 War of Austrian Succession, XXXVI-1-30
 War of Liberation, XXXIX-2-18
 Warch
 Heinrich John, XXXVII-1-8
 Katie, XXXVII-1-8
 Ward
 Robert E., XXXVI-3-6
 Warnecke
 Luise Dorothee Henriette Christine, XL, 1-7
 Warner, XXXIX-2-5
 Charles Albert, XXXVI-2-11

Frances, XXXVI-2-11
Fred Theodore, XXXVI-2-11
Regina Anna Maria, XXXVI-2-11
Warnemünde, XL, 3-18
Warren
James, XXXVI-1-23
Warrington Township, XXXVIII, 3-13
Warrington Township, York County, XXXVIII, 3-10
Warsaw, XXXVII-1-26
Warta
Denny, XXXIX-2-19
Wartburg-Fest, XXXVI-2-18
Wasehenfeld, XXXVIII, 4-10
Washington, XXXVI-4-3, XXXVI-1-31
George, XXXVI-1-29
Washington DC, XXXVI-1-6, XXXVI-1-26, XL, 1-19
Waterloo County, XXXIX-3-7
Waterman
Rufus H., XXXVI-1-22
Weaver, XXXVIII, 3-12, XXXVIII, 3-13
_____, XXXVI-1-23
Karol K, XXXIX-4-4
Web site
aidaonline.niedersachsen.de, XXXVI-3-15
Ancestry.com, XL, 4-13, XXXVI-4-17
archiv@elk.de, XXXIX-1-21
archiv@pek.de, XXXVIII, 3-25
dobsearch.com, XL, 3-4
familysearch.org, XL, 3-3, XL, 3-18
Footnote.com, XXXVI-4-17
genealogy.com, XL, 3-16
geneanet.info, XL, 2-13
Hannah May, XXXVI-3-22
heritagequestonline.com, XXXVI-1-17
<http://aad.archives.gov>, XXXVI-2-25
<http://aad.archives.gov/aad/>, XXXIX-2-17, XXXIX-1-21, XL, 3-18
<http://aad.archives.gov/aad/series-list.jsp?cat=GP44>, XXXVIII, 1-23, XXXVIII, 4-18
<http://agora.sub.uni-hamburg.de/subhh-adress/digbib/start>, XL, 3-18
<http://aidaonline.niedersach>, XXXVI-1-14
<http://bavarica.digitale-sammlungen.de>, XXXIX-1-22
<http://books.google.de>, XXXIX-1-25, XXXIX-1-22
<http://christoph.stoepel.net/geogen>, XXXVIII, 1-23, XXXVIII, 2-24
<http://christoph.stoepel.net/geogen.en>, XXXVII-2-15, XL, 1-14, XL, 2-14
<http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov>, XL, 1-14, XXXVII-2-27
<http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/search/titles>, XL, 2-15
http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Macht_hoch_die_T%C3%Bcr, XXXVIII, 1-27
<http://deathindexes.com>, XXXVII-2-28
http://digipress.digitale-sammlungen.de/de/fs1/calendar/1808-01-02.all/bsb00023158_00001.html/, XXXVII-2-14
<http://etat-civil.bas-rhin.fr/adeloch/index.php>, XXXIX-3-18
<http://frontierfolk.org/draper.htm>, XXXVI-3-26
<http://gov.genealogy.net/search/name>, XXXVIII, 4-17
<http://immigrantships.net>, XXXVIII, 4-18
<http://kunden.ey.ch/swissgen/kant/bernare-d.html>, XXXVII-2-12, XXXVII-2-12
<http://legacy-stoepel.net/en/>, XL, 4-15
<http://memory.loc.gov/ammem/>, XXXVI-3-26
<http://memory.loc.gov/ammem/amlaw/lwsp.html>, XXXVI-3-26
<http://meta.genealogy.net>, XXXIX-1-21, XXXIX-1-23
<http://mock.rootswab.ancestry.com>, XXXIX-4-14
<http://pfl.wikipedia.org>, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-8
<http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1074>, XXXVII-2-13
<http://sources.nli.ie>, XXXVI-3-28
<http://usgenweb.org>, XXXVII-3-26

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

http://wiki-en.genealog.net/Activities_of_the_Genealogical_Society_Hamburg, XXXVI-1-14
<http://www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=meinert>, XXXVIII, 2-16
<http://www.archive.org>, XXXVI-3-26
http://www.archiv-elkb.de/sites/www.archiv-elkb.de/files/Kirchenb%C3%BCcher%20im%20LAELKB_25_11.pdf, XL, 1-13
<http://www.archives.gov/digitization/digitized-by-partners.html>, XXXVI-4-17
<http://www.archives.gov/genealogy/military>, XXXVII-3-25
<http://www.archives.gov/legislative/guide/houseof-contents-short.html>, XXXVI-4-17
<http://www.archives.gov/legislative/guide/senateof-contents-short.html>, XXXVI-4-17
<http://www.auswanderer-bw.de/auswanderer/index.php?sprache=en>, XXXIX-1-20
http://www.benedom.de/files/osb_iggelheim_index.pdf, XXXIX-1-22
<http://www.catalog.loc.gov>, XXXVI-3-26
<http://www.cdc.gov>, XXXVI-4-19
<http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie>, XXXVI-3-28
<http://www.cyndislist.com>, XXXVI-3-27
<http://www.e-kirche.de/coburg-st.mathaeus>, XXXVII-2-13
<http://www.emecklenburg.de/MFP/database/auswanderer.php?search=individual>, XL, 3-19
<http://www.evendon.net/PGHLookups/Census1840M.htm>, XXXVI-4-16
<http://www.findagrave.com>, XXXVI-3-26
<http://www.genuki.org.uk>, XXXVI-3-29
<http://www.gf-franken.de/archbamburg.html>, XL, 1-13
<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov>, XXXVI-3-29, XXXVII-3-26
<http://www.godfrey.org>, XXXVI-3-26
<http://www.his-dhs-dss.ch/famm/?lg=e>, XXXVII-2-13
<http://www.hls-dhs-dss.ch/famm/?lg=3>, XL, 2-14
<http://www.hls-dhs-dss.ch/famm/index.php>, XXXIX-4-15
<http://www.IrishOrigins.net>, XXXVII-2-26
<http://www.irish-roots.ie>, XXXVI-3-28
<http://www.jstor.org>, XL, 2-15
<http://www.landesarchiv-bw.de/web/47245>, XL, 3-21
<http://www.landesarchiv-bw.de/web/49407>, XXXVII-4-21
<http://www.landeskirchenarchiv-eisenach.de/kontakt>, XXXIX-1-24
http://www.lkan-elkb.de/Download/Kirchenmatrikeln_im_LAELKB.pdf, XXXVII-2-13, XXXVII-2-14
<http://www.lkan-elkb.de/kontakt.php>, XXXVII-2-13
<http://www.lmhs.org>, XXXIX-4-13
<http://www.loc.gov>, XXXVI-3-26
<http://www.loc.gov/coll/nucmc/>, XL, 2-15
<http://www.loc.gov/pictures>, XXXVI-3-26
<http://www.loc.gov/rr>, XXXVI-3-26
<http://www.loc.gov/rr/askalib/>, XXXVI-3-26
<http://www.neuenkirchen-os.de>, XXXVI-3-15
<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/02258b.htm#XV>, XXXVI-4-14
<http://www.nps.gov/home/historyculture/index.htm>, XXXVII-3-25
<http://www.palam.org/kocherthalcircle.php>, XXXIX-4-13
<http://www.passagierlisten.de>, XXXVI-3-26
<http://www.progenygenealogy.com/products/timelinecharts.aspx>, XXXVII-2-28
<http://www.seanruad.com>, XXXVI-3-29
<http://www.tcghs.org/AmishPart1.pdf>, XL, 4-14
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/colonial/census/1840/index.html>, XXXVI-4-16
<http://www.ushmm.org/research/collections/photo>, XXXVII-1-10
<http://www.verwaltungsgeschichte.de/schlochau.html#ew39sloclichten>, XXXVI-4-13
<http://www.verwandt.de/karten/>, XXXVI-3-26
<https://archive.org>, XXXIX-1-24
<https://archive.org/details/indextopassenger0004unit>, XL, 4-15
<https://archive.org/stream/indextopassenger0026>, XL, 4-15
<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.3.1/TH-1-18361-52509-27?cc=1874205&wc=11038242>, XXXVIII, 3-24
<https://millionshort.com>, XXXIX-1-24
https://wiki.familysearch.org/en/NARA_and_FHL_film_numbers, XXXVI-4-17
kontakt@carmina.de, XXXVII-4-6
meta.genealogy.net, XL, 2-13
ofb.genealogy.net, XL, 2-13
peoplefinders.com, XL, 3-4
progenealogists.com, XXXIX-4-15

Weber.eugen@t-online.de, XXXVII-4-7
www.acpl.info, XXXVI-I-17
www.ancestorhunt.com, XXXVII-2-27
www.ancestry.com, XXXVI-I-18, XXXVI-3-27, XL, 2-13, XL, 3-18, XXXIX-1-21, XXXIX-1-24, XXXVIII, 1-22, XXXVIII, 4-18
www.archive.org, XXXVIII, 4-18
www.archives.gov, XXXVI-3-29
www.archives.gov/research/genealogy/research/genealogy, XXXVI-4-15
www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/, XXXVI-4-16
www.archives.gov/southeast, XXXVI-4-17, XXXVII-2-26
www.archives.org, XL, 4-15
www.arrangeonline.com, XXXVII-2-27
www.atsnotes.com, XXXVII-1-14
www.auswanderer-bw.de, XXXIX-2-17
www.auswanderermuseum.de, XXXVIII, 2-7
www.bauermarkt.landkreis-kusel.de, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
www.bayern-katholisch.de, XXXVII-2-14
www.before-the-holocaust.net, XXXVII-1-10
www.BerneHistory.org, XXXIX-2-5
www.carmina.de, XXXVII-4-6
www.castlegarden.org, XXXVI-2-25, XL, 4-15, XXXIX-3-19, XXXVIII, 1-23, XXXVIII, 4-18, XXXVII-2-15
www.chenault.org, XXXVI-I-3
www.collections.canada.gc.ca, XXXIX-1-25
www.daddezio.com/genealogy/ships/index.html, XXXVI-3-29
www.doernbach.net, XXXVIII, 3-22
www.doernbach.net/doku.php?id=chronik:der_namen, XXXVIII, 3-22
www.earnestarchivesandlibrary.com, XXXVIII, 1-4
www.eneclann.ie, XXXVI-3-27
www.erzdioezese-wien.at, XXXVII-3-17
www.essweiler.de, XXXIX-2-7
www.essweiler.de, XXXVI-2-7
www.evkirchepfalz.de/landeskirche/gemeinden-und-kirchenbezirke, XXXVI-4-12
www.familysearch.org, XL, 2-13, XXXIX-4-14, XXXIX-4-15, XXXIX-4-16, XXXIX-3-18, XXXIX-1-20, XXXIX-1-24, XXXVIII, 3-23, XXXVIII, 3-24, XXXVIII, 4-18, XXXVII-1-14, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVI-3-27, XXXVI-4-12
www.findagrave.com, XL, 2-13, XXXVII-3-26
www.findmypast.com, XXXVII-2-26
www.gatehousepress.net, XXXVI-4-5
www.gemeinde-dierbach.de, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
www.genealoger.com/german/ger_4_rheinlandpfalz.htm, XXXVI-4-12
www.genealogical.com, XL, 3-3
www.genealogienetz.de/vereine/maus/what_is.htm, XXXVI-I-14
www.genealogy.net/vereine/PRFK/muehlen.ref/geschlechter.php, XXXVII-3-13
www.genealogyintime.com, XXXIX-1-24
www.geneanet.org, XL, 4-14
www.genteam.at, XXXVII-3-17
www.germanroots.com/ie.html, XXXVI-4-15
www.glorerecords.blm.gov, XXXVI-4-15
www.groni.gov.uk, XXXVI-3-26
www.hadis.hessen.de, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVIII, 1-21
www.Herschweiler-Petersheim.de, XXXIX-2-7
www.history.navy.mil/books/callahan/index.htm, XXXVI-4-17
www.hoerdt.pfalz.de, XXXVI-3-5
www.ig-area-one.de, XXXVIII, 2-7
www.ihff.at, XXXVII-3-17
www.imarmv.com, XXXVI-I-14
www.immigrantgensoc.org, XL, 3-18
www.irishgenealogy.ie, XXXVI-3-29, XXXVII-3-25
www.irishhistoricmaps.ie/historic, XXXVII-2-26
www.irishroots.net, XXXVII-3-26
www.irishtimes.com/ancestor/index.htm, XXXVI-3-27
www.jewishgen.org/communities/loctown.asp, XXXVII-1-15
www.jewishgen.org/databases/EIDB/ellis.html, XXXVI-4-15
www.jewishgen.org/infofiles/manifests/, XXXVI-4-15

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

www.kaiserdome-virtuell.de, XXXVIII, 2-7
www.kartenmeister.com, XXXVII-1-14
www.kirchenbuchportal.de, XXXIX-4-6, XXXIX-4-16
www.kirche-rossdorf.de, XXXIX-1-24
www.kirchheimbolanden.de, XXXVI-3-4
www.kottweiler-Schwanden.de, XXXVIII, 1-6
www.lagis.de, XXXVII-2-15
www.lav.nrw.de, XXXVIII, 1-5
www.legacy.com, XXXVII-2-27
www.lib.unc.edu/dc/ncmaps/cumming.html, XXXVI-4-16
www.lib.utexas.edu/maps, XXXVI-4-16
www.libs.uga.edu/darchive/hargrett/maps/maps.html, XXXVI-4-15
www.linkpendium.com/genealogy/USA, XXXVII-2-27
www.magazin-deutschland.de, XXXVI-3-4
www.mittelbach-hengstbach.de, XXXVI-3-5
www.mocavo.com, XXXIX-1-24
www.movinghere.org.uk, XXXVI-3-27
www.museum.speyer.de, XXXVIII, 3-6
www.namenforschung.net, XXXIX-3-8
www.nationalarchives.ie, XXXVI-3-27
www.nationalatlas.gov, XXXVI-4-16
www.neh.gov/index.html, XXXVII-2-26
www.newspaperarchives.com, XXXVI-3-27
www.ngsgenealogy.org, XXXVI-4-16
www.nli.ie, XXXVI-3-27
www.oberotterbach.de, XXXIX-2-7, XXXVI-2-7
www.obitcentral.com, XXXVII-2-27
www.ogsa.us/links.shtml, XXXVI-1-14
www.olivetreegenealogy.com/palatines/palatine-indentures.shtml, XXXVI-1-14
www.one-name.org, XXXVII-2-26
www.online-ofb.de, XXXIX-1-22
www.online-ofb.de/grissheim/index_en.html, XXXVII-4-20
www.openlibrary.org, XXXIX-1-24
www.pirmasens.de, XXXVI-3-4
www.pomeraniannews.com, XXXVI-1-14
www.pommerscher-greif.de/digitalisate/articles/online_kb.html, XXXVIII, 3-24
www.progenealogists.com, XXXIX-2-16, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-2-16
www.proni.gov.uk, XXXVI-3-27, XXXVI-3-29
www.researchguides.net/index.htm, XXXVII-2-27
www.rogerpminert.com, XXXVIII, 3-5
www.rülzheim.de, XXXVIII, 1-6
www.ruppertsberg.de, XXXVIII, 1-6
www.ruppertsecken.de, XXXVIII, 1-6
www.sciway.net/hist/maps, XXXVI-4-15
www.stadtarchiv-ffo.de, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVIII, 3-7
www.telefonbuch.de, XL, 1-13, XL, 2-14, XXXIX-3-19, XXXIX-1-23, XXXVIII, 1-22, XXXVIII, 2-24
www.telefonbuch.de, XXXVI-1-13
www.theeuropeanlibrary.org, XL, 3-18
www.thehuffstettlerfamily.com, XL, 4-14
www.tiara.ie, XXXVI-3-27
www.tuebingen.de, XXXVI-3-5
www.uni-marburg.de, XXXVII-1-14
www.usgenweb.org, XXXVI-3-27
www.usgwarchives.org/maps, XXXVI-4-16
www.verwaltungsgeschichte.de, XXXVIII, 3-24
www.vfwkw.org, XXXIX-1-21
www.wien.gv.at/kultur/archiv, XXXVII-3-17
www.wisc.edu/wisconsinpress/, XXXVIII, 1-7
www.WorldCat.org, XXXIX-1-20, XXXIX-3-18, XL, 2-15, XXXVII-2-26
www.wwnorton.com, XL, 3-4
 Webber, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Philip E., XXXVI-3-6

Weber, XXXVIII, 3–13
Anna, XXXVIII, 2–18
Daniel, XL, 1-18
Eugen, XXXVII–4-7
Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVII–3-13
Katharina, XXXIX–4-5
Mathias, XL, 1-18
Paula born Lyon, XXXVII–1-28

Webster
W.O., XXXVI–I-21

Wedekind
Johann Adam, XXXVI–I-8
Regina, XXXVI–I-8

Wegstetten, XL, 2-15

Wehner
Johann Gottlieb, XL, 2-15

Wehr Bei Legden, XXXVI–I-7

Wehrum
Carl-Christian, XL, 1-18

Wehry
Ludwig, XL, 1-18

Weibersbrunn, XXXVIII, 4–10

Weicht
Elizabeth, XXXVI–3-20
Frederick, XXXVI–3-22
Sabina, XXXVI–3-22
William, XXXVI–3-20, XXXVI–3-21
William Charles, XXXVI–3-18, XXXVI–3-21, XXXVI–3-22

Weidach, XL, 1-13

Weidenthal, XXXVI–3-19

Weidler
Dorothea Maria, XL, 1-8
Dorothea Maria Elizabeth, XL, 1-8
Johann Heinrich, XL, 1-8

Weidner
Henry, XL, 3-23

Weigand
Elizabeth, XXXVI–2-11

Weil
Ludwig, XL, 1-18
Selma, XXXVII–1-34

Weiler, XL, 3-21, XXXVIII, 1–11, XXXVIII, 1–13
Margaret H. PhD, XXXVI–3-18
Margie, XXXIX–1-20

Weimar Constitution, XXXVII–3-4

Weimar Republic, XL, 3-8, XXXVI–2-6

Weimer
Eva, XXXVI–3-21
Philipp, XXXVI–I-20

Weinert
Werner, XXXVII–4-7

Weingarten, XXXVII–2-15

Weinman
Irma, XXXVII–4-5

Weinman
Georg Michael, XXXIX–4-19

Weinmann
Dorothee (Dorothea), XL, 4-14
John, XL, 2-19

Weinstrasse, XXXVI–2-7

Weinstraße, XXXVIII, 1–6, XXXIX–2-7

Weise, XXXVIII, 3–13

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Weiselaute, XXXVII-2-6
 Weisenheim am Sand, XL, 2-15
 Weiser
 Fred, XXXVI-2-25
 Frederick S., XL, 2-21
 Rev. Frederick Sheely, XXXVI-I-13
 Weissel
 Georg, XXXVIII, 1-27
 Weissenburg, XL, 4-14
 Weissmann
 Maria Magdalena, XXXVIII, 3-16
 Weitramsdorf, XL, 1-13
 Weitzel
 August, XL, 1-18
 Wellauer
 Maralyn A., XL, 4-17
 Weller
 Anna Maria, XXXVII-4-16
 Christiana, XXXVII-4-16
 Johann Daniel, XXXVII-4-16
 Johann Jacob, XXXVII-4-16
 Wells
 H., XXXVI-I-20
 T.J., XXXVI-I-24
 W.H., XXXVI-I-24
 Welsh
 General Mark, XXXVI-2-7
 Weltner, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Welty, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Welzer
 Harald, XXXVII-2-6
 Wendler
 Gerd, XXXVI-2-7
 Wends, XXXVII-2-16
 Wenger Mennonites, XXXVI-3-3, XXXVI-3-4
 Wenker
 Anna Maria Elisabetha, XXXVI-I-9
 Wenning
 Anna Gertrud, XXXVI-I-7
 Wenshap
 Frederick, XXXVI-I-20
 Wenta
 John Diel, XXXIX-4-8
 Wentworth
 F.A., XXXVI-I-22
 Wentz
 Christian, XXXIX-4-8
 Handel, XXXIX-4-8
 Jacob, XXXIX-4-8
 John, XXXIX-4-8
 Phillip, XXXIX-4-8
 Solomon, XXXIX-4-8
 William, XXXIX-4-8
 Werdorf, XXXVII-1-35
 Werner
 Andrew, XXXIX-2-17
 Marg[aretha], XXXIX-2-16
 Margaret, XXXIX-2-17
 Margaretha, XXXIX-2-16, XXXIX-2-17
 Werth
 Jacob, XXXVI-2-10
 Wertheim, XXXVIII, 1-11, XXXVIII, 1-12

Wertheim Archives, XXXVIII, 1–12
Wertheimer
 Eva Gerstle, XXXVII–1-26
Wesel, XL, 2-18
West Battery
 See Castle Garden, XL, 4-20
West German Beobachter, XL, 3-7
West Prussia, XL, 2-17, XL, 4-18, XXXVIII, 3–25, XXXVI–4-13
 Neu Battrow, XXXIX–1-21
 Schlochau County, XXXVIII, 3–24
West Virginia, XXXVII–2-4
 Hampshire County, XXXVIII, 3–11
 Hardy County, XXXVIII, 3–11
 Kevin, XXXIX–4-15
 Shepherdstown, XXXIX–3-4
 Williamstown, XXXIX–1-8
 Williamstown, Wood County, XXXIX–1-9
 Wood County, XXXIX–1-8
Westen, XL, 3-19
Westendorf
 August, XL, 1-8
 Henry, XL, 1-8
 Jacob Heinrich, XL, 1-8
 Johann Fredrich Ludwig, XL, 1-8
 Johann Joachim Christian, XL, 1-8
 Johann Joachim Heinrich, XL, 1-8
 Luise Wilhelmine Marie, XL, 1-8
 Maria Sophia Henrica, XL, 1-8
 Regina, XL, 1-8
 Wilhelmine Sophia Margaretha, XL, 1-8
Wester, XL, 3-18
 Frederika, XL, 3-18
Westrich, XXXVII–4-4
Westerwald, XXXVIII, 1–9, XXXVIII, 2–24, XXXVII–4-6, XXXVII–2-15
Westfalen, XXXVI–I-9
 Asbeck, XXXVI–I-9
 Heek, XXXVI–I-7
 Hille, XXXVI–4-8
 Kreis Steinfurt, XXXVI–3-15
 Kreis Wiedenbrück, XXXVI–3-15
 Legden, XXXVI–I-7, XXXVI–I-8
Westfalia
 East Kilver, XXXVIII, 1–16
Westle
 Georg Christoph F., XL, 2-14
 Rosina Margaretha, XL, 2-14
 Salomon, XL, 2-14
Westover
 John, XXXVI–I-24
Westphalia, XL, 4-18, XXXVIII, 2–24, XXXIX–3-21
 Herford, XXXVI–3-10
Westpreußen
 Neu Battrow, Kreis Flatow, XXXIX–1-21
Westpreußen-Posen
 Grenzmark, XXXVI–4-13
Westwallmuseum, XXXVIII, 3–8
Wetterall
 ATM, XXXVII–1-15
 E., XXXVII–1-15
 Eliza E., XXXVII–1-15
Wetterlin
 Veronika, XXXVII–4-16

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Wettstein

Theodore, XL, 2-18

Wetzig

Bertha, XXXVI-3-10

Carl Friedrich, XXXVI-3-10

Christian Heinrich, XXXVI-3-10

Clara, XXXVI-3-10

Ernest, XXXVI-3-10

Fannie, XXXVI-3-10

Hannah, XXXVI-3-10

Henry, XXXVI-3-10

Herman, XXXVI-3-10

Pauline, XXXVI-3-10

Wetzlar, XL, 3-9, XL, 4-8, XXXVII-4-7, XXXVII-1-16, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-21, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-27, XXXVII-1-35

Wetzstein

Emelie, XXXVII-1-35

Friedrich, XXXVII-1-35

Lisa, XXXVII-1-35

What to do with unidentified photos, XXXVII-3-28

White

Charles M., XXXVI-I-20

John M., XXXVI-I-25

White Cross Lines, XXXVIII, 4-11

White House, XL, 1-19

White Oak, XXXVIII, 3-13

Wickert

Franz, XL, 1-18

Wiefalt für die Pfalz, XXXVI-4-6

Wienken

Christina, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-3-10

Wiesbaden, XL, 4-7, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-1-18, XXXVII-1-19, XXXVII-1-22, XXXVII-1-24, XXXVII-1-25, XXXVII-1-26, XXXVII-1-27

Wiese River, XXXVI-3-8

Wiesenbach, XL, 3-21

Wilcken

Christian, XL, 1-18

Wilhelm, XXXVIII, 3-4

Adam, XL, 1-18

Adolf, XL, 1-18

Will

Daniel, XXXIX-4-19

Peter, XXXIX-4-19

Wilhide

Maria Barbara, XXXVII-4-16

See Willheit, XXXVII-4-15

Willheit

Anna Magdalena, XXXVII-4-16

Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-15, XXXVII-4-16

Georg, XXXVII-4-19

Georg Freidrich, XXXVII-4-16

George, XXXVII-4-19

Johann, XXXVII-4-15

Johann Freidrich, XXXVII-4-16

Johann Philipp Friedrich, XXXVII-4-16

Maria Barbara, XXXVII-4-16

Marta Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-16

Samuel, XXXVII-4-16

William III, XXXVI-I-3

William of Orange, XL, 3-25

Williams

Laurine Schneck, XXXVIII, 2-15

Williar

Andrew, XXXVII-4-16
Catherine, XXXVII-4-16
Johan Jacob, XXXVII-4-16
Johann George, XXXVII-4-16
Johann Peter, XXXVII-4-16
John, XXXVII-4-16
Julianna, XXXVII-4-16
Maria Elizabeth, XXXVII-4-16
Peter, XXXVII-4-16
William Philip, XXXVII-4-16

Willich

August, XXXVI-2-3, XXXVI-3-7
Brigadier General, XXXVI-3-8

Willmuth

Gottlieb, XL, 1-18

Wilson

A., XXXVI-I-23
James, XXXVI-I-21
Levi, XXXVI-I-25
Lewis J., XXXVI-I-21
Verna Forbes, XXXVII-1-12

Wiltse

John, XXXVI-I-22

Wilzius

Carolyn, XXXIX-3-9

Winchenbach

Johannes, XXXIX-4-13

Windcheck

Andrew, XXXVIII, 1-22, XXXVIII, 1-23

Windecken, XXXVII-1-32

Wingardner

Nathaniel, XXXVI-I-23

Windisch

Conrad, XXXVIII, 2-5

Windsheim, XXXVIII, 2-23

Windsor Township, XXXIX-4-19

Windstein, XL, 4-14

Wine, XXXVIII, 3-13

Winfried, XXXVIII, 2-25

Winger, XXXVIII, 3-13

Wingert

Andreas, XL, 1-18

Winke

See Wienken, XXXVI-4-8, XXXVI-3-10

Winke für Auswanderer, XL, 2-18

Winkel, XXXVIII, 1-7

Winkelmann

Manuela, XXXVIII, 1-7

Winkeln, XXXVIII, 1-7

Winkl, XXXVIII, 1-7

Winnweiler, XXXVIII, 3-7

Winston, XL, 3-24

Winter

Carl, XXXVIII, 2-16

Chester C., XXXVIII, 2-5, XXXVIII, 4-5, XXXVII-1-3

Wintter

Alexandra, XXXVIII, 2-7

Winzek

Andreas, XXXVIII, 1-23

Wirth

Dr. Johann Georg August, XXXVI-3-19

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Wisconsin, XXXVIII, 2-15, XL, 2-18, XL, 3-19, XL, 4-18, XXXVI-2-17, XXXVI-2-25
 Dodge County, XXXVI-2-25
 Milwaukee, XL, 2-17, XL, 4-17
 Sheboygan, XL, 2-18
 Wisconsin Synod, XL, 3-19
 Wise, XXXVIII, 3-13
 Elizabeth, XXXVI-3-22
 John, XXXVI-I-23
 Wissembourg
 See Weissenburg, XL, 4-14
 Wittgenstein, XXXVI-2-10
 Holzhausen, XXXVI-2-10
 Wittgert, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Wittiko, XXXVIII, 2-25
 Wöfel
 Ursula, XXXVII-4-7
 Woerner
 See Warner, XXXVI-2-11
 Woessen, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Wohlgemuth
 Ann, XXXIX-3-13
 David, XXXIX-3-13
 Elizabeth, XXXIX-3-13
 Hester, XXXIX-3-13
 John, XXXIX-3-13
 Joseph, XXXIX-3-13
 Sarah, XXXIX-3-13
 Wohlhehn
 August, XL, 1-18
 Wokeck
 Marianne, XXXIX-2-16
 Woldenberg, XXXIX-1-22
 Wolf, XXXVIII, 4-18, XL, 2-14
 Gottfried, XL, 1-18
 Rosa, XXXVII-1-32
 Wolferhof, XXXVIII, 4-10
 Wolfert
 Marion, XXXVIII, 1-23
 Wolff
 Frieda, XXXVII-1-35
 Julius, XL, 1-18
 Wolgamot
 See Wohlgemuth, XXXIX-3-13
 Wolgemuth
 See Wohlgemuth, XXXIX-3-13
 Wolhauer, XXXVIII, 3-25
 Wollmann
 Lina born Lion, XXXVII-1-28
 Woltz
 Edward, XXXIX-3-4
 George Peter, XXXIX-3-4
 John M., XXXIX-3-3
 Peter, XXXIX-3-4
 Wonnsee Conference, XXXVII-1-19
 Wood
 _____, XXXVI-I-23
 J.E., XXXVI-I-23
 Samuel N., XXXVI-I-22
 Woodey
 _____, XXXVI-I-21
Wordatlas fuer Rheinhessen, Pfalz and Saarpfalz, XL, 1-5
 Worit

J.B., XXXVI-1-20
Works Progress Administration, XXXIX-1-13
World War I, XXXVI-2-6, XXXVI-2-15, XXXVI-2-21, XXXVIII, 2-3, XXXVII-1-3, XXXVII-3-4, XXXVII-3-5, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVII-1-14
World War II, XXXVI-4-4, XXXVI-2-8, XXXIX-2-8, XXXIX-3-10, XXXIX-2-17, XXXVII-1-3, XXXVII-4-5, XXXVII-2-6, XXXVII-3-6, XXXVII-4-7, XXXVII-4-19
Wörschler
Anna Barbara, XXXVII-2-7
Catherine, XXXVII-2-7
Christian Daniel, XXXVII-2-7
Elizabeth, XXXVII-2-7
Jacob, XXXVII-2-7
Johann Georg, XXXVII-2-7
John, XXXVII-2-7
John Heinrich, XXXVII-2-7
Margareth, XXXVII-2-7
Wörth, XXXVI-3-6
Worster
Anna Marie, XXXVII-1-9
Elizabeth, XXXVII-1-9
Elizabeth Mary, XXXVII-1-9
Emelena Agnes, XXXVII-1-9
Flora P, XXXVII-1-9
George, XXXVII-1-9
Ludwig Philip, XXXVII-1-9
Magdelina, XXXVII-1-9
Simon, XXXVII-1-9
Worms, XXXIX-3-19, XL, 4-5
Worringen, XXXVIII, 1-9
Wörth, XXXVIII, 1-7
Worth, XXXIX-3-9
Wrampelmeier
J. Heinrich, XXXVI-1-7
Johann Hermann, XXXVI-1-7
Wrede
W., XL, 2-19
Wuerttemberg, XL, 2-21, XXXIX-3-4, XXXVII-2-15, XXXVII-4-20
Heilbronn, XXXIX-2-19
Sigisweiler, XXXIX-3-4
Wuerttemberg-Baden, XXXVII-4-19
Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern, XXXVII-4-19
Württemberg, XXXVII-4-4, XXXVII-1-9
Berwangen, XXXVI-4-13
Kleingartach, XXXVI-4-8
Unterheimbach, XXXVII-1-8
Wulgemacht
See Wohlgemuth, XXXIX-3-13
Wuerttemberg
Lauffen, XXXVIII, 1-17
Wulf
Maria Catherine, XL, 1-8
Württemberg, XL, 3-16
Württemberg, XL, 1-20, XL, 2-13, XL, 2-15, XL, 2-17, XL, 3-17, XL, 4-17, XL, 4-18
Deizisau, XL, 3-16
Hirschlanden, XXXIX-4-15
Lomersheim, XXXIX-1-19
Rotenberg, XXXIX-1-8, XXXIX-1-9
Rottweil, XL, 4-9
Wachstatten, XL, 2-15
Waldstetten, XL, 2-15
Winnenden, XXXVIII, 3-16, XXXVIII, 3-23
Wust

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

- Balthasar Christian, XXXVII-1-12
 Klaus, XXXIX-3-4
 Wyneken
 Friedrich Conrad Dietrich, XL, 2-18
 Yäger, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Yale University, XXXVIII, 2-7
 Yalta Agreement, XXXVI-4-5
 Yates
 Donald N., XL, 2-14
 William, XXXVII-4-20
 Yeager, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Yersinia pestis, XXXVI-4-18
 Yoder, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Conrad, XL, 3-23
 Don, XXXIX-3-17, XL, 2-13, XL, 3-19, XL, 3-21
 Donald, XL, 1-3
 Yoest, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Jeffrey P., XXXVIII, 1-21
 See Jöst, XXXVIII, 3-18
 Yoho, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Yokum, XXXVIII, 1-21
 Yorick
 See Georg, XXXVIII, 2-26
 York County, XXXVIII, 3-10
 Young, XXXVIII, 1-21, XXXVII-3-14
 Katharine Margaret, XXXIX-3-13
 See Jung, XXXVIII, 1-16, XXXIX-3-12
 Zacharias
 Sally, XXXVII-1-34
 Zagal
 Hermann, XXXVI-2-5
 Zamosc, XXXVII-1-22
 Zangmeister
 Georg Friedrich, XXXIX-4-20
 Johann Adam, XXXIX-4-20
 Zarl
 Edward, XXXVI-I-20
 Zaug
 See Zug, XXXIX-3-13
 Zeh, XXXIX-2-5
 Zehner
 David, XL, 3-17
 Johann Adam, XL, 3-16, XL, 3-17
 Zeigler
 Philip, XXXVI-I-25
 Zeitlin, XL, 2-18
 Eva, XXXVII-1-35
 Zenger
 Johann Peter, XXXVIII, 2-7
 Zerby
 Leona, XXXVIII, 3-23
 Ray, XXXVIII, 3-23
 Ziegel
 Anna Christina, XXXVI-4-8
 Anna Maria, XXXVI-4-8
 Barbara, XXXVI-4-8
 Elizabeth, XXXVI-4-8
 Frederick, XXXVI-4-8
 Gottlieb, XXXVI-4-8
 Jacob Fredrick, XXXVI-4-8
 Maria Susanna, XXXVI-4-8
 Mary Magdalena (Molly), XXXVI-4-8

Zigler, XXXVIII, 3–13
Zimmer
 Georg, XL, 1-18
 Rudolf, XXXIX–4-19
 Rudolph, XXXIX–4-21
Zimmerman
 E.R., XXXVI–I-24
Zimmermann, XXXVII–3-14
 Gary, XXXVIII, 1–23, XXXVII–4-20
Zing, XXXVIII, 4–10
Zinsmeister
 Carolina Magdalena, XXXVIII, 1–17
 Christian/Christopher, XXXVIII, 1–17
 Johan, XXXVIII, 1–17
 Johan Christian, XXXVIII, 1–17
 Johan Gottlieb, XXXVIII, 1–17
 Karl Charles, XXXVIII, 1–17
 Rosa, XXXVIII, 1–17
 Rosina Louisa, XXXVIII, 1–17
 William Gottfreid, XXXVIII, 1–17
Zirekel
 Eva Margaretha, XXXIX–4-15
Zoar in the Civil War, XXXVI–3-6
Zoller
 Peter, XL, 1-18
Zollikofen, XL, 2-14
Zolprin
 Magdalena, XL, 2-24
Zook
 See Zug, XXXIX–3-13
Zornfall
 Martin, XL, 2-24
Zougg
 Barbara, XXXIX–3-13
 Christian, XXXIX–3-13
Zug, XXXVIII, 3–13
 Abraham, XXXIX–3-13
 Christian, XXXIX–3-13
 Jacob, XXXIX–3-13
 Johannes, XXXIX–3-13
 Peter, XXXIX–3-13
 Rudolph, XXXIX–3-13
 Sarah, XXXIX–3-13
 Susannah, XXXIX–3-13
 William Henry, XXXIX–3-13
Zugspitze, XXXVIII, 2–14
Zügel
 See Ziegel, XXXVI–4-8
Zürich, XXXIX–2-15, XXXIX–4-15
Zulauf
 Anna Maria, XXXVI–I-7
 Johann Heinrich, XXXVI–I-7
Zurich, XXXVI–3-3
Zuzenhausen, XL, 3-20, XL, 3-21
Zweibrüchen, XXXIX–4-5
Zweibrücken, XXXVII–4-4, XXXVII–1-7
 Duchy of, XXXVII–3-12
Zweibrücken Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Familienforschung, XXXVII–4-4
Zweikampf, XXXVI–3-6
Zwickau, XXXVI–2-24
Zwingli
 Huldreich (or Ulrich), XXXVI–I-13

VOLUME—ISSUE--PAGE

Maria, XXXIX-4-15
Zwesper
Caroline, XXXVII-1-8
John, XXXVII-1-8
Zwiesel, XXXVI-3-6